

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
07 OCT -9 PM 12:04

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)

USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINT ▼

Example: If typing, type
over the lines

John Kerry for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street)

10 G Street NE



Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Washington

DC

20002

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

C00408088

3. IS THIS
REPORT



NEW
(N)

OR



AMENDED
(A)

MA

00

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:



April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)



July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)



October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)



January 31 Year-End Report (YE)



Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:



Primary (12P)



General (12G)



Runoff (12R)



Convention (12C)



Special (12S)

Election on

in the
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:



General (30G)



Runoff (30R)



Special (30S)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

01

01

2007

through

03

31

2007

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Peter D. Nichols

Signature of Treasurer

Peter D. Nichols

Date

10

03

2007

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g.

Office
Use
Only

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 02/2003)

27020311974

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

John Kerry for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: M M D D Y Y Y Y To: M M D D Y Y Y Y
0 1 0 1 2 0 0 7 0 3 3 1 2 0 0 7

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)).....	248349.03	5400954.30
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	0.00	35461.80
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	248349.03	5365492.50
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	1492284.33	13520431.10
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	2126.55	30992.90
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	1490157.78	13489438.20
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	6106529.58	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	259.75	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

27020311975

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name
John Kerry for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: M M D D Y Y Y Y To: M M D D Y Y Y Y
0 1 0 1 2 0 0 7 0 3 3 1 2 0 0 7

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	133588.18	1043294.13
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....		
(ii) Unitemized.....	33429.47	4276328.79
(iii) TOTAL of contributions	167017.65	5319622.92
from individuals..... ➤		
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACS).....	81331.38	81331.38
(d) The Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans)	248349.03	5400954.30
(add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))		
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	7287112.99	15487112.99
13. LOANS		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES	2126.55	30992.90
(Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....		
15. OTHER RECEIPTS	135899.70	570766.79
(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....		
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15)	7673488.27	21489826.98
(Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ➤		

27020311976

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	1492284.33	13520431.10
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	201278.81	201278.81
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	0.00	35461.80
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	35461.80
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	10365.00	1626120.69
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ➤	1703928.14	15383292.40

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	136969.45
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3).....	7673488.27
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	7810457.72
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	1703928.14
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	6106529.58

27020311977

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 5 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Janice Eckhardt Mailing Address 5300 Iris St City Arvada State CO Zip Code 80002-3252 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000063395 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fay Lamb Mailing Address 400 N Jefferson St City Wickenburg State AZ Zip Code 85390 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 260.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000131918 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gordon Steel Mailing Address 1061 Nottingham Way City Los Altos State CA Zip Code 94024-6733 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 350.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000138619 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		235.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020311978

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 6 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edward M. Krishok Mailing Address 4061 N Downer Ave City Shorewood State WI Zip Code 53211-2127 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer HARLEY-DAVIDSON MOTOR COMPANY Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 460.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139524 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 350.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joe Knowles Mailing Address 1116 Lee St City Jefferson City State MO Zip Code 65101-3727 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.60		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000066010 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thuruthel Kurian Mailing Address 71 S Harrison Ave City Congers State NY Zip Code 10920-2213 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Manipal Drugs Inc. Occupation Pharmacist Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 660.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000000916 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 356

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Philip Warner Mailing Address 9602 Montauk Ave City State Zip Code Bethesda MD 20817-1620 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 375.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000006887 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Shaw Mailing Address PO Box 1664 City State Zip Code Center Harbor NH 03226-1664 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 310.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000095390 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George S. Farrin Mailing Address 9 Birchwood Ter City State Zip Code Pittsfield ME 04967-1303 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Not employed Homemaker Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 220.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000130307 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 110.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 8 / 356**
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Louise A. Lamphere		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 425 La Comunidad NW		Transaction ID: 11ai-000035340	
City Albuquerque	State NM	Zip Code 87114-2251	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer University of New Mexico	Occupation Professor		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼	800.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Robert White		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 4919 Coronado Ave		Transaction ID: 11ai-000067075	
City San Diego	State CA	Zip Code 92107-3317	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer 	Occupation Retired		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼	350.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. William B. Mahoney		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address PO Box 43121		Transaction ID: 11ai-000114513	
City Louisville	State KY	Zip Code 40253-0121	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼	525.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		300.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 356

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patsy Rosado		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 11825 Caminito De Las Misiones		Transaction ID: 11ai-000102554	
City San Diego	State CA	Zip Code 92128-3343	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer American Cancer Society	Occupation Shop Manager		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.10		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Samir A. Desai		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 62 Davison Dr		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139497	
City Lincoln	State MA	Zip Code 01773-2216	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Aditi	Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2100.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard L. Morningslar		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 20 Moorings Rd		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139498	
City Marion	State MA	Zip Code 02738-1835	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Harvard University	Occupation Adjunct Lecturer		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2100.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		4225.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 10 / 356**
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elizabeth Margol Mailing Address 320 10th Street N., Suite 609 City State Zip Code Jacksonville Beach FL 32250 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 4200.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000132297 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rodney Margol Mailing Address 320 10th Street N., Suite 609 City State Zip Code Jacksonville Beach FL 32250 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Margol & Pennington Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 4200.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000132299 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard L. Morningstar Mailing Address 20 Moorings Rd City State Zip Code Marion MA 02738-1835 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Harvard University Occupation Adjunct Lecturer Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 4200.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139499 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		6300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 11 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael P. Thorton Mailing Address 100 Summer Street, 30th Floor City State Zip Code Boston MA 02110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Thorton and Naumes LLP Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2100.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139502 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael P. Thorton Mailing Address 100 Summer Street, 30th Floor City State Zip Code Boston MA 02110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Thorton and Naumes LLP Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4200.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139503 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ella McRae Mailing Address 18406 Hancock Bluff Rd City State Zip Code Dade City FL 33523-1928 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer NONE Occupation HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000025717 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		4230.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 12 / 356
(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a
<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Loel Wooldridge Mailing Address 825 Winchester Dr City Fort Collins State CO Zip Code 80526-2637 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 230.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000032859 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Deburlo Mailing Address 857 Concord Ave City Belmont State MA Zip Code 02478-1603 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation The de Burlo Group Inc Investment Advisor Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139540 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carl E. Auvil Mailing Address 10500 Rockville Pike City Rockville State MD Zip Code 20852-3383 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 260.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000056009 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020311985

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 13 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gretchen R. Severin Mailing Address 1835 134th Ave NE City Ham Lake State MN Zip Code 55304-7012 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 210.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000077836 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scott Thomson Mailing Address 3688 Wilshire Ln City Eugene State OR Zip Code 97405-1243 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Wal Mart Pharmacy 1784 Pharmacist Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 210.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000103219 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn A. West Mailing Address 108 San Carlos Ct City Hopkins State SC Zip Code 29061-9179 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Univ Of Socarolina Univ Professor Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 400.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000109484 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 14 / 356
(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a
<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) John Kerry for Senate	
<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Jayne Rock-Gangale</p> <p>Mailing Address Occupational Therapist</p> <p>City State Zip Code Bloomfield NJ 07003</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Self employed Occupation OCCUPATIONAL THERAPIST</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 210.00 Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Transaction ID: 11ai-000135881</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)</p>
<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mike Lacy</p> <p>Mailing Address 689 East Dr</p> <p>City State Zip Code Memphis TN 38112-1710</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer MEMPHIS CHILDREN'S CLINIC Occupation PEDIATRICIAN</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 220.00 Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Transaction ID: 11ai-000137718</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 110.00</p> <p>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)</p>
<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Alan D. Solomont</p> <p>Mailing Address 60 Beaver Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code Weston MA 02493</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Solomont Bailis Ventures Occupation President</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 2100.00 Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Transaction ID: 11ai-000139520</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2100.00</p> <p>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2310.00</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 15 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Susan Solomont</u> Mailing Address <u>60 Beaver Road</u> City <u>Weston</u> State <u>MA</u> Zip Code <u>02493</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <u>C</u> Name of Employer <u>The Philanthropic Initiative</u> Occupation <u>Consultant</u> Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼ <u>2100.00</u>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <u>0 1</u> / <u>1 9</u> / <u>2 0 0 7</u> Transaction ID: 11ai-000139523 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>2100.00</u> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Jennifer Vellinga</u> Mailing Address <u>15215 West Woodland Drive</u> City <u>New Berlin</u> State <u>WI</u> Zip Code <u>53151-1915</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <u>C</u> Name of Employer <u>Wisc Heart & Vascula</u> Occupation <u>Cardiologist</u> Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼ <u>260.00</u>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <u>0 1</u> / <u>1 9</u> / <u>2 0 0 7</u> Transaction ID: 11ai-000139594 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>50.00</u> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Richard A. Birgel</u> Mailing Address <u>306 SE 4th St</u> City <u>Dania Beach</u> State <u>FL</u> Zip Code <u>33004-4710</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <u>C</u> Name of Employer _____ Occupation _____ Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼ <u>205.20</u>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <u>0 1</u> / <u>1 9</u> / <u>2 0 0 7</u> Transaction ID: 11ai-000139596 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>102.60</u> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2252.60**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 16 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alan D. Solomont Mailing Address 60 Beaver Road City State Zip Code Weston MA 02493 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Solomont Bailis Ventures Occupation President Receipt For: 2008 Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4200.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139521 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Solomont Mailing Address 60 Beaver Road City State Zip Code Weston MA 02493 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer The Philanthropic Initiative Occupation Consultant Receipt For: 2008 Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4200.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139522 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Margaret Vogel Mailing Address 535 Austin St City State Zip Code Greensburg PA 15601-4983 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer EISAMAN CONTRACT ASSOCIATES Occupation CS MGR. Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.08		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000002659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		4300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020311989

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 17 / 356
(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a
<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Catherine Smith Mailing Address 7062 Clubview Dr City State Zip Code Bridgeville PA 15017-1097 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Highmark Occupation Director, Decision Support Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 2 1 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000005775 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Catherine Haluschak Mailing Address 119 Connie Park Dr City State Zip Code Mc Kees Rocks PA 15136-1647 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Comcast Occupation Director of IS Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1316.28		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 2 1 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000025193 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marjorie Gersten Mailing Address 50 Willow St City State Zip Code Brooklyn NY 11201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer self Occupation photography Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 275.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 2 1 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000039660 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020311990

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 18 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rachael Sims Mailing Address Rural Route 3 Box 12 City Sullivan State IL Zip Code 61951 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer none Occupation none Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 300.64		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139548 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebekah Poston Mailing Address 1541 Brickell Ave Apt 3706 City Miami State FL Zip Code 33129-1229 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer STEEL HECTOR & DAVIS Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 350.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139617 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mauread Bray Mailing Address 16678 White Mountain Rd Se City Monroe State WA Zip Code 98272-2880 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer IGNITION Occupation EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 225.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139625 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		175.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020311991

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 356

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mary A. Delamare

Mailing Address 1638 Wheatgrass Dr

City State Zip Code
Reno NV 89509-6915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 206.00
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 1 2 3 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 11ai-000139629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gerald A. Carter

Mailing Address 808 Amber Ln

City State Zip Code
Los Altos CA 94024-4617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
N/A

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 247.60
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 1 2 3 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 11ai-000139631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert J. Portnoy

Mailing Address 1501 East Browd Blvd
Apt802

City State Zip Code
Ft Lauderdale FL 33301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
Dade County Public Schools Teacher

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 500.00
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 1 2 3 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 11ai-000139633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

181.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 20 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) John Kerry for Senate
--

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Debach C. Glick		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 7806 Kentworth Ave		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139636
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 110.00
Name of Employer Ucla	Occupation Professor	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 330.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Betty A. Key		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 1425 Major Dr		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139637
City Jefferson City	State MO	Zip Code 65101-3679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer F. Joe DeLong III	Occupation Counselor (Recent graduate)	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 376.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Jack E. Dennison		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 8405 Jason Ave		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139639
City West Hills	State CA	Zip Code 91304-3114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
Name of Employer La Unified School Di	Occupation Teacher	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 281.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	285.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

27020311093

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 356
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel J. Richards Mailing Address 96 Fair Oaks Avenue City State Zip Code Newton MA 02460-1153 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation IR IR Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 260.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139644 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clark K. McCabe Mailing Address 32 S Oxford St Apt A City State Zip Code Brooklyn NY 11217-1337 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 216.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139650 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eleanor J. Siebert Mailing Address 19884 County Highway U City State Zip Code Soldiers Grove WI 54655-8032 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation RICHLAND COUNTY RN Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 350.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139654 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		135.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 22 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) John Kerry for Senate
--

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Thomas R. Bierbaum		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 552 West 7th Street		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139662
City State Zip Code Erie PA 16502-1333	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer NBC Entertainment	Occupation Publicist	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 340.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Stephen M. Winding		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 355 Woodland Dr		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139663
City State Zip Code Brightwaters NY 11718-1927	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer N/A DISABLED	Occupation FORMER TEACHER	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1762.60	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. David Allison		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 642 N Harvey Ave		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139670
City State Zip Code Oak Park IL 60302-1740	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer Self employed	Occupation Investor	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	375.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

27020311995

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 23 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) John Kerry for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Virginia Strunk		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address Po Box 484		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139672	
City State Zip Code Bushkill PA 18324-0484		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer NOT EMPLOYED		Occupation RETIRED	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Phyllis J. Heenan		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 5545 Moraga Ave		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139677	
City State Zip Code Piedmont CA 94611-3146		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer TIAA-CREF		Occupation PENSION CONSULTANT	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 242.60	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Anne L. Fay		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 718 Maryland Ave		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139678	
City State Zip Code Pittsburgh PA 15232-2504		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer CARNEGIE MELLON UNIVERSITY		Occupation PROFESSOR, EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		200.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020311996

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 24 / 356			
(check only one)				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) John Kerry for Senate
--

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Paul R. Krehbiel		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 705 Fitch St		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139687
City Socorro	State NM	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Zip Code 87801-4617	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer New Mexico Institute of Mining	Occupation Professor	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 610.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Peter H. Schiller		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 11 Richfield Road		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139689
City Newton	State MA	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Zip Code 02465-2426	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer M.I.T.	Occupation Professor	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1140.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. John A. Schey		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 70 Bubier Rd		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139690
City Marblehead	State MA	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Zip Code 01945-3640	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

27020311997

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 25 / 356**
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chris Hayday		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 106 Rockingham Dr		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139691	
City Columbia	State MO	Zip Code 65203-1643	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 108.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation Homemaker		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 318.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul T. So		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 813 Rivergate PI		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139698	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314-1708	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer George Mason University	Occupation Professor		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 812.50		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia A. Daniels		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 3525 Country Club Dr		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139699	
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90019-2009	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		358.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 26 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Jacqueline B. Kelly		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 904 W 30Th St		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139700	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78705-2104	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Self employed	Occupation LIFE CARE PLANNER		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Janice M. Major		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 171 Sparta Ave		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139701	
City Newton	State NJ	Zip Code 07860-2616	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer All Quality Care	Occupation Registered Nurse		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. John P. Pawlikowski		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 5401 S Cornell Ave		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139704	
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60615-5664	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Catholic Theological Union	Occupation Professor		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 337.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

27020311999

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 27 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sloane T. Lamb Mailing Address 2835 Ne 27Th Ave City State Zip Code Portland OR 97212-3508 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer ALLIANCE CAPITAL LP Occupation VP MARKETING AND COMMUNICATIONS Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139710 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles D. James Mailing Address 24 Lancaster Rd City State Zip Code Mobile AL 36608-1953 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Spring Hill College Occupation Professor Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139716 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jessica L. Szabo Mailing Address PO Box 634 City State Zip Code Winnemucca NV 89446-0634 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELFWINNEVA DIST CO Occupation FREELANCE WRITER/PART TIME OFFICE CLERK Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 718.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139551 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		175.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020312000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
 or each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 356

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 John Kerry for Senate

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) H. Martyn Owen</p> <p>Mailing Address 80 Matthew Drive</p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">City Brunswick</td> <td style="width: 33%;">State ME</td> <td style="width: 33%;">Zip Code 04011-3275</td> </tr> </table> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">Name of Employer None</td> <td style="width: 33%;">Occupation Retired</td> <td style="width: 33%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2"> Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼ </td> <td style="text-align: right; vertical-align: bottom;"> Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00 </td> </tr> </table>	City Brunswick	State ME	Zip Code 04011-3275	Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired		Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Transaction ID: 11ai-000139552</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)</p>
City Brunswick	State ME	Zip Code 04011-3275								
Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired									
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00								
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Erik Pennebaker</p> <p>Mailing Address 4104 North Central Park Avenue</p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">City Chicago</td> <td style="width: 33%;">State IL</td> <td style="width: 33%;">Zip Code 60618-2018</td> </tr> </table> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">Name of Employer The Wet Gecko Project</td> <td style="width: 33%;">Occupation Consultant</td> <td style="width: 33%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2"> Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼ </td> <td style="text-align: right; vertical-align: bottom;"> Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00 </td> </tr> </table>	City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60618-2018	Name of Employer The Wet Gecko Project	Occupation Consultant		Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Transaction ID: 11ai-000139553</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5.00</p> <p>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)</p>
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60618-2018								
Name of Employer The Wet Gecko Project	Occupation Consultant									
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00								
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jennifer Rubenstein</p> <p>Mailing Address 401 East 84th Street</p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">City New York</td> <td style="width: 33%;">State NY</td> <td style="width: 33%;">Zip Code 10028</td> </tr> </table> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">Name of Employer None</td> <td style="width: 33%;">Occupation Homemaker</td> <td style="width: 33%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2"> Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼ </td> <td style="text-align: right; vertical-align: bottom;"> Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00 </td> </tr> </table>	City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10028	Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker		Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Transaction ID: 11ai-000139554</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)</p>
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10028								
Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker									
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00								
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 755.00</p>										
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>										

27020312001

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 29 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne Jacobson Mailing Address 1521 South Lakeshore Drive City Sarasota State FL Zip Code 34231 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF Occupation ONLINE BOOKSELLER Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 550.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139556 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KARITA HUMMER Mailing Address 96 Fox Ave City San Jose State CA Zip Code 95110-2212 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer EASTERN EUROPEAN SERVICE AGENCY Occupation CLINICAL SOCIAL WORK Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 253.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000026257 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 13.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Miller Mailing Address 270 E Lakeview St City Umatilla State FL Zip Code 32784-9589 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Not employed Occupation Not employed Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 281.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139753 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		138.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020312002

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 30 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jean St. John Mailing Address 2544 N Baker Ave City East Wenatchee State WA Zip Code 98802-4023 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer NOT EMPLOYED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 212.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139755 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 56.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elizabeth S. Williams Mailing Address 1 Bishop Gadsden Way Apartment 211 City Charleston State SC Zip Code 29412-3571 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 810.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139758 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jessica L. Szabo Mailing Address PO Box 634 City Winnemucca State NV Zip Code 89446-0634 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF/WINNEVA DIST CO Occupation FREELANCE WRITER/PART TIME OFFICE MANAGER Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 768.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139760 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		206.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020312003

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 31 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Norma M. Mecca Mailing Address 989 James St, Apt 4D City Syracuse State NY Zip Code 13203-2612 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 572.60		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139765 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.60 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elsie Cooper Mailing Address 140 Cadman Plz W Apt 19B City Brooklyn State NY Zip Code 11201-1880 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer None Occupation None Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139771 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruth Edwin Mailing Address 8319 Sphere Way City Pensacola State FL Zip Code 32514-7483 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer N/A Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 260.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139775 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		202.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020312004

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 32 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernie D. Metz Mailing Address RD2 279A McCoy Rd City State Zip Code Valley Grove WV 26060 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer CENTER VALLEY FEDERAL CRE-DIT UNION Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139777 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gretchen L. McCallister Mailing Address 8866 Aspen Ave City State Zip Code Orlando FL 32817-1316 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Seminole Community College Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139780 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lori B. Green Mailing Address 29 Pratt Street City State Zip Code Allston MA 02134-1808 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Retired Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139781 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **95.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

27020312005

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 33 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) John Kerry for Senate
--

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Christy M. Dryden		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 37 Maplewood Avenue		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139785
City Honeoye Falls	State NY	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
Zip Code 14472-1043	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 227.00	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Walter J. Miller		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 686 Rugby Rd		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139786
City Brooklyn	State NY	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
Zip Code 11230-1702	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Carol Kienzie		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 56 Chestnut St		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139788
City Mount Sinai	State NY	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
Zip Code 11766-2325	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer St Charles Hospital	Occupation Billor	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	75.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

27020312006

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 34 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kenneth A. Miller		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 30 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1 Eagle Chase		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139794	
City Woodbury	State NY	Zip Code 11797-2900	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Globe Courier Sysytems Inc.	Occupation President		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Stan H. Harrison		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 30 / 2007	
Mailing Address 135 W 29Th St Rm 1004		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139796	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10001-5163	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED	Occupation MUSICIAN		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Alice C. Brubaker		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 30 / 2007	
Mailing Address PO Box 32 3485 Water Level Road		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139799	
City Somerset	State PA	Zip Code 15501-0032	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Not employed	Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

27020312007

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 35 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hubert D. Potts Mailing Address 2100 Elton Lane City Austin State TX Zip Code 78703 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Aegis Technologies Group Occupation Software Engineer Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 500.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139805 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew R. Lenburg Mailing Address 320 Island Dr, Apt 6 City Madison State WI Zip Code 53705-4507 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer NONE Occupation NONE Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 295.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139809 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robin McNallie Mailing Address 1081 College Ave City Harrisonburg State VA Zip Code 22802-5430 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer IR Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 320.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139812 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		175.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020312008

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
 or each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 36 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) John Kerry for Senate
--

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Irene Ribar		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 7 Pleasant Creek Court		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139817
City Fairfield	State OH	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
Zip Code 45014-4863	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer IR	Occupation IR	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Jane T. Cooney		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 7275 Tangleridge Dr		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139823
City Cincinnati	State OH	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 330.00
Zip Code 45243-1445	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Angela Y. Lee		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 331 Greenleaf Ave		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139831
City Wilmette	State IL	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 102.08
Zip Code 60091-1909	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer Northwestern University	Occupation Educator	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 568.08	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	457.08
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

27020312009

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 37 / 356			
(check only one)				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Susan Rogers		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 629 W Mountain Ave		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139832
City State Zip Code Fort Collins CO 80521-2608		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED	Occupation MUSICIAN	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Phyllis R. Stevens		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 4601 Pleasant Street Apartment 353		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139833
City State Zip Code West Des Moines IA 50266-5483		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer Amerus Life Insurance	Occupation Financing Analyst	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Laura S. Tekippe		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 50 NE Sunrise Drive		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139834
City State Zip Code Waukee IA 50263-9638		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

27020312010

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 38 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) John Kerry for Senate
--

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. George N. Hatsopoulos		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 233 Tower Road		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139836
City Lincoln	State MA Zip Code 01773-4329	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer Pharos, LLC	Occupation Chief Executive Officer	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 460.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Jessica Williams		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address Po Box 2390		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139843
City Duxbury	State MA Zip Code 02331-2390	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 237.60	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Dorothy A. Dwerlkotte		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 1413 North Armour Street		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139850
City Wichita	State KS Zip Code 67206-1127	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer IR	Occupation Electrical	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

27020312011

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 39 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathleen Baudino Mailing Address 315 S Fillmore St City Maryville State MO Zip Code 64468-2430 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Northwest MO state Univ Occupation Librarian Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 215.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139855 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Smith Mailing Address Po Box 6218 City Santa Barbara State CA Zip Code 93160-6218 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RSMITHSOMERA.COM Occupation EXECUTIVE Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 210.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139863 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Diane Hynick Mailing Address 102 Sand Pine Ln City Longwood State FL Zip Code 32779-4919 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self Occupation Physician Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 480.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139869 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		120.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 40 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) John Kerry for Senate
--

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ida M. Leiter		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 9 Wilson Dr Sw		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139871
City Rome	State GA	Zip Code 30165-3534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer IR	Occupation HOMEMAKER	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 420.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Shelby Driscoll		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 145 Highland Cliff Rd		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139875
City Windham	State ME	Zip Code 04062-4019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Edward Funsten		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 247 Olive Mill Rd		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139884
City Santa Barbara	State CA	Zip Code 93108-2425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 116.00
Name of Employer NONE	Occupation RETIRED	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 458.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	216.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

27020312013

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 356
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Barbara J. Morgan		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address Po Box 180		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139888	
City Copake Falls	State NY	Zip Code 12517-0180	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 202.60		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Rebecca McMillan		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1011 Enclave Way		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139892	
City Columbia	State SC	Zip Code 29223-3262	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Deborah Lange		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1470 Bairn Dr		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139894	
City Hillsborough	State CA	Zip Code 94010-7201	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Oracle Corp	Occupation Tax Accountant		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		450.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 42 / 356**
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. John La Tourette		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 218 S Deerview Cir		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139899
City Prescott	State AZ	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Zip Code 86303-5705		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer IR	Occupation IR	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 640.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ward Knowles		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 211 16th St NE		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139902
City Washington	State DC	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 110.00
Zip Code 20002		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer	Occupation	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Romnee Clark		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 611 N Park Ave Apt 503		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139903
City Indianapolis	State IN	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Zip Code 46204-1621		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Eli Lilly and Company	Occupation Physician	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	460.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

27020312015

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 43 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank T. Avignone Mailing Address 950 Wordsworth Dr City Columbia State SC Zip Code 29209-2345 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer University of South Carolina Occupation Professor Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 600.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139944 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John A. Nelson Mailing Address 262 Mary St City Hackensack State NJ Zip Code 07601-1720 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Eds Occupation Computer Programmer Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 410.20 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139951 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Samuel B. McDowell Mailing Address 900 W 190Th St Apt 8G City New York State NY Zip Code 10040-3662 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 250.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139954 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 44 / 356
(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a
<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) John Kerry for Senate
--

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ron Powers		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 3703 Bedford Dr		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139955
City Columbia	State MO	Zip Code 65203-5367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Name of Employer Not employed	Occupation Not employed	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Timothy C Held		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 705 N Harrison St		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139971
City Papillion	State NE	Zip Code 68046-4318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer ACI WORLDWIDE	Occupation SALES SUPPORT	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 560.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Franz Bauml		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 78628 Kentia Palm Drive		Transaction ID: 11ai-000139976
City Palm Desert	State CA	Zip Code 92211-2366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Not employed	Occupation Retired	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

27020312017

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 356

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beverly May Mailing Address 611 Overbrook Dr City Columbus State OH Zip Code 43214-3130 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Science & Math Network Occupation Teacher Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 250.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000139991 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Henry B. Wald Mailing Address 12393 Tributary Drive City Maryland Heights State MO Zip Code 63043 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Boeing Occupation Engineer/Scientist Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 250.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Hall Mailing Address 450 West 31st City New York State NY Zip Code 10010 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self Occupation Architect Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 1000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140727 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		1200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 46 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) John Kerry for Senate
--

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Joseph Rampulla		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 196 School St		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140754
City Groveland	State MA	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Zip Code 01834-1730		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer mgh	Occupation np	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Michael Fried		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 3547 Prestwick Rd		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140755
City Billings	State MT	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Zip Code 59101-9468		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer University of California, Irvine	Occupation Professor	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Michael E. Burton		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 2441 Findley Ave		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140016
City Columbus	State OH	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Zip Code 43202-2917		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer NOT EMPLOYED	Occupation Retired	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

27020312019

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 47 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda Delano Mailing Address 711 11th St City Boulder State CO Zip Code 80302-7512 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer NONE Occupation NONE Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 900.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140762 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 900.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sally Naughton Mailing Address 13109 Thomas Morris Trace City Carmel State IN Zip Code 46033-8820 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140032 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wendy Kelman Neu Mailing Address 417 West 21st Street City New York State NY Zip Code 10011 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Hugo Neu Corp Occupation Vice President Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140592 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		2550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020312020

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 48 / 356**
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John L. Neu Mailing Address 417 West 21st Street City New York State NY Zip Code 10011 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Hugo Neu Corp Occupation CEO Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140594 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew W. Barzun Mailing Address 831 Cherokee Rd City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40204-2322 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer CNET Networks Occupation Vice-President, Software Services Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 4400.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140596 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brooke B. Barzun Mailing Address 831 Cherokee Rd City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40204-2322 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer CNET Networks Occupation Media Executive Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2400.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140598 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Refund Pending.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 49 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wendy Kelman Neu Mailing Address 417 West 21st Street City New York State NY Zip Code 10011 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Hugo Neu Corp Occupation Vice President Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 4600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140593 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John L. Neu Mailing Address 417 West 21st Street City New York State NY Zip Code 10011 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Hugo Neu Corp Occupation CEO Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 4600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140595 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew W. Barzun Mailing Address 831 Cherokee Rd City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40204-2322 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer CNET Networks Occupation Vice-President, Software Services Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 4600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140597 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		4800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020312022

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 50 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brooke B. Barzun Mailing Address 831 Cherokee Rd City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40204-2322 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer CNET Networks Occupation Media Executive Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 4700.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140599 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pamela C. Francel Mailing Address 52 Hidden Valley Rd City Monrovia State CA Zip Code 91016-1601 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer JPL Occupation Manager Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 435.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140043 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lynne W. Biegler Mailing Address 4 Olympia Pl City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15217-1017 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Reiki Master/ Musician Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 270.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140051 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		2405.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020312023

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 356
 (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert T. Neu Mailing Address 130 East 75th Apt 6D City State Zip Code New York NY 10021 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer River Terminal Development Occupation Vice President Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140600 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Francine M. Neu Mailing Address 130 East 75th Apt 6D City State Zip Code New York NY 10021 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140602 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nelson W. Cunningham Mailing Address 1515 31st Street NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20007 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Kissinger McCarty Occupation Managing Director Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140604 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		5600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 52 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C Kyle Simpson Mailing Address 13501 I Street NW Suite 510 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Brownstein Hyatt Garber & Schreck Occupation Policy Director Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140605 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael B. Levy Mailing Address 230 8th Street SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Brownstein Hyatt Garber & Schreck Occupation Policy Director Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140606 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Covington & Burling LLP Mailing Address 1201 Pennsylvania Avenue NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20044 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140607 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020312025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 356
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Brown Mailing Address 1201 Pennsylvania Avenue NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20044 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Covington & Burling LLP Occupation Partner Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140609 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) [MEMO ITEM] Partner Share - Covington & Burling LLP
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John G. Buchanan, III Mailing Address 1201 Pennsylvania Avenue NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20044 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Covington & Burling LLP Occupation Partner Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140610 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) [MEMO ITEM] Partner Share - Covington & Burling LLP
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Russell H. Carpenter, Jr. Mailing Address 1201 Pennsylvania Avenue NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20044 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Covington & Burling LLP Occupation Partner Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140611 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) [MEMO ITEM] Partner Share - Covington & Burling LLP

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 54 / 356
(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a
<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Caroline M. Brown Mailing Address 1201 Pennsylvania Avenue NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20044 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Covington & Burling LLP Partner Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140608 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) [MEMO ITEM] Partner Share - Covington & Burling LLP
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert T. Neu Mailing Address 130 East 75th Apt 6D City State Zip Code New York NY 10021 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation River Terminal Development Vice President Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 4600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140601 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Francine M. Neu Mailing Address 130 East 75th Apt 6D City State Zip Code New York NY 10021 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation None Homemaker Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 4600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140603 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		4600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 55 / 356
(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a
<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) John Kerry for Senate
--

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Michael E. Hohmeyer		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 1617 Spruce St		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140057
City Berkeley	State CA	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
Zip Code 94709-1615		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Ansys	Occupation Programmer	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 415.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Barbara Libsch		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 1517 East 900 South		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140065
City Salt Lake City	State UT	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
Zip Code 84105-1621		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Clean Harbors	Occupation Engineer	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Norman Brownstein		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 410 17th Street		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140620
City Denver	State CO	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00
Zip Code 80202		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Brownstein Hyatt Farber & Schreck	Occupation Attorney	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2525.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

27020312028

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 56 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Helen Ruth Brownstein Mailing Address 66 Sedgwick Place City Englewood State CO Zip Code 80110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140621 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald R. Sweitzer Mailing Address 250 Major Potter Road City Warwick State RI Zip Code 02886 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer G-Tech Corp Occupation Senior Vice President Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140623 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lester Hyman Mailing Address 3000 K Street NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140766 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		3300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 356

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ralph E. Tozier		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address Po Box 81		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140073	
City State Zip Code Orient ME 04471-0081		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Occupation Retired			
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) G Wayne Smith		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 3412 P Street NW		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140619	
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20007		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Occupation The Potomac Group President/CEO			
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amy L. Kramer		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 3001 Agnes Road		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140612	
City State Zip Code Manhattan Beach CA 90266		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Occupation Self Physical Therapist			
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2525.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312030

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 58 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey P. Neu Mailing Address 3001 Agnes Road City Manhattan Beach State CA Zip Code 90266 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Sims Hugo Neu West Occupation Vice President Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140613 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth R. Feinberg Mailing Address 1455 Pennsylvania Avenue NW Suite City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Feinberg Group LLP Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140617 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey P. Neu Mailing Address 3001 Agnes Road City Manhattan Beach State CA Zip Code 90266 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Sims Hugo Neu West Occupation Vice President Receipt For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140614 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		6900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020312031

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 59 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ron Caple Mailing Address 1936 Lawn St City Duluth State MN Zip Code 55812-1156 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer University of Minnesota Occupation Professor Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 560.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140088 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Latisha Balough-Robinson Mailing Address 505 Sharon Tpke City Millbrook State NY Zip Code 12545-5700 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Vassar Brothers Medical ctr. Occupation Register nurse Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 300.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140089 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gordon Conrad Mailing Address 16 Bridle Path City Lexington State MA Zip Code 02421-6011 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF Occupation WRITER Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 300.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140094 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020312032

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 60 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Emily S. Maggio Mailing Address 250 2nd St City State Zip Code Bonita Springs FL 34134-7303 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 285.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 05 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140105 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joann Morgan Mailing Address Po Box 385 City State Zip Code Spruce Pine NC 28777-0385 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Grassy Creek Hdwe. Occupation Accountant Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 850.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 05 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140106 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 600.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Judith S. Isenberg Mailing Address 844 Pleasant Dr NW City State Zip Code Warren OH 44483-1265 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 202.50		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 06 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140119 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		675.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020312033

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 356
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lloyd A. Barnett		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 06 / 2007	
Mailing Address 2701 South Indiana Avenue Apartmen		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140125	
City State Zip Code Chicago IL 60616-2840	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer United States Postal Service	Occupation Custodian		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gladys Sanguinetti		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 06 / 2007	
Mailing Address 155 Pebble Beach Dr		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140128	
City State Zip Code Novato CA 94949-5943	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer IR	Occupation IR		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 630.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harold S. Johnson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 06 / 2007	
Mailing Address 150 Browning Dr		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140129	
City State Zip Code Hamburg NY 14075-4226	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Not employed	Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 510.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 356
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mark E. Johnston		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 06 / 2007
Mailing Address 3924 Orchard St		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140130
City State Zip Code Sioux City IA 51104-1342	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Physician	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	400.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ruth A. Lucas		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 06 / 2007
Mailing Address 1100 6Th St Sw Apt 704		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140131
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20024-2670	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
Name of Employer RETIREED Occupation RETIREED	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Curtis C. Bondurant		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 06 / 2007
Mailing Address 9551 Ne New Brooklyn Rd		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140132
City State Zip Code Bainbridge Island WA 98110-3618	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Name of Employer bi Occupation Retired	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	310.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

27020312035

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 63 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy W. Butcher Mailing Address 3005 Ne 49Th St City Vancouver State WA Zip Code 98663-2140 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self Occupation Graphic Artist Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 506.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 06 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140135 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alvin S. Blaustein Mailing Address 5610 Darnell St City Houston State TX Zip Code 77096-1110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 225.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 06 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140136 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Minton Mailing Address 1401 Egan St City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201-2734 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation N/A Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 310.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 06 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140138 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020312036

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 64 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) John Kerry for Senate
--

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. C. Michael Ray		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 06 / 2007
Mailing Address 123 Mary St		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140140
City State Zip Code Mt Pleasant SC 29464-4315	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer GE SEACO AMERICA	Occupation ACCOUNTANT	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 212.60	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. John F. Jovanovich		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 06 / 2007
Mailing Address 631 Greenwood St		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140141
City State Zip Code Birmingham MI 48009-3815	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer HENRY FORD HEALTH SYSTEM	Occupation PHYSICIAN	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Margaret Allen McLellan		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 06 / 2007
Mailing Address 77 Chestnut St		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140142
City State Zip Code Weston MA 02493-1504	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer NOT EMPLOYED	Occupation HOMEMAKER	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 635.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

27020312037

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 65 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sandra L. Tracy Mailing Address 21461 Csah 9 City Darwin State MN Zip Code 55324-6537 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Paisley Consulting Occupation Training Specialist Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 06 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140154 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruth T. George Mailing Address 3050 Rue Dorleans Unit 359 City San Diego State CA Zip Code 92110-5952 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 377.60		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 06 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140156 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edna M. Fillinger Mailing Address 315 Ray St City Newcomerstown State OH Zip Code 43832-1247 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer NOT EMPLOYED Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 802.60		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 06 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140159 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		175.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020312038

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 66 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Renny E. Thoms Mailing Address 600 American Avenue Apartment C406 City State Zip Code King Of Prussia PA 19406-1448 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer LOCKHEED MARTIN Occupation S/W MANAGER Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 06 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140168 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joan Reilly Mailing Address 3414 Morrell Ave City State Zip Code Philadelphia PA 19114-1307 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer AIYS Occupation ADMINISTRATOR Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 06 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140170 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frederic A. Webster Mailing Address 2626 E Madison St Apt 3 City State Zip Code Seattle WA 98112-4747 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1190.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 06 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140171 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		175.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 67 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sarah K. Faulkner Mailing Address 108 Sumach St City State Zip Code Lookout Mtn TN 37350-1132 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer NOT EMPLOYED Occupation HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1075.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 06 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140173 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lara L. Brown Mailing Address PO Box 2792 City State Zip Code Ramona CA 92065-0948 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Sea Space Occupation Software Engineer Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 248.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140178 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anita L. Lehto Mailing Address 15 Walnut Ave Apt 3 2Nd Fl Rear City State Zip Code Stoughton MA 02072 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Town Of Sloughton Stafer Occupation Librarian Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 09 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140583 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		95.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 356

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Viann Cabezal

Mailing Address 905 Linden Dr Apt 3

City State Zip Code
Holmen WI 54636-6305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
IR HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140199

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John D. Raffaelli

Mailing Address 1401 K Street NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
Capital Counsel LLC Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steven M. Champlin

Mailing Address 4800 Dexter Street NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
The Duberstein Group Vice President/Treasurer

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 69 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) John Kerry for Senate
--

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Theodore D. Lynch		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 12 / 2007
Mailing Address 10507 Clipper Drive		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140636
City State Zip Code Fairfax Station VA 22039	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer Strategic Marketing Innovations	Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Michael A. Forscey		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 12 / 2007
Mailing Address 818 Connecticut Avenue NW Suite 10		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140639
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20006	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer Forscey & Stinson	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. David W. Jones		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 12 / 2007
Mailing Address PO Box 57154		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140641
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20037	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer Capital Counsel LLC	Occupation Government Affairs	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

27020312042

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 70 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sheldon Eisenberg Mailing Address 16706 Calle Abrolada City State Zip Code Pacific Palisades CA 90272 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Bryan Care LLP Attorney Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 560.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 12 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140643 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 560.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher F. Wong Mailing Address 2513 Pine Avenue City State Zip Code Manhattan Beach CA 90048 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Bryan Care LLP Attorney Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 430.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 12 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140644 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 430.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alfred E. Mottur Mailing Address 4615 Sedgwick Street NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20016 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Brownstein Hyatt Farber & Schreck Attorney Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 12 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140645 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		1990.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020312043

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 71 / 356
(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a
<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary J. Wilson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 13 / 2007	
Mailing Address 3221 Military Rd Nw		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140210	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20015-1319		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Occupation			
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 400.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Neville Kallenbach		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 13 / 2007	
Mailing Address 211 Rex Ave		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140211	
City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19118-3718		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Occupation NEW YORK UNIVERSITY PROFESSOR			
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 260.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lorna L. Boothroyd		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 13 / 2007	
Mailing Address 229 Granada Way		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140213	
City Tracy State CA Zip Code 95376-2124		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Occupation IR IR			
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 300.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		200.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 72 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) John Kerry for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Karen Corbman		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 13 / 2007	
Mailing Address 18 old Chimney		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140215	
City Randolph State NJ Zip Code 07869		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer none Occupation retired			
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 345.00		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Harriet J. Helman		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 13 / 2007	
Mailing Address 70 Juniper Avenue		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140218	
City Ronkonkoma State NY Zip Code 11779-5926		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Brentwood Public Schools Occupation Teacher			
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 260.00		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Richard D. Morril, Jr.		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 13 / 2007	
Mailing Address Po Box 530		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140220	
City Kinderhook State NY Zip Code 12106-0530		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.80	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Self Occupation Visual Artist			
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 282.80		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		202.80	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 73 / 356
(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a
<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) John Kerry for Senate
--

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Vivian L. Garrote		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 13 / 2007
Mailing Address 575 Mossy Creek Dr		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140222
City Venice	State FL	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Zip Code 34292-4494		25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer NOT EMPLOYED	Occupation IR	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Brockway McMillan		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 13 / 2007
Mailing Address PO Box 27		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140224
City Sedgwick	State ME	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Zip Code 04676-0027		100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Barbara S. Auten		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 13 / 2007
Mailing Address 1437 Sedgefield Dr		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140226
City Murrells Inlet	State SC	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Zip Code 29576-8659		50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 487.60	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	175.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

27020312046

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 356
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edward J. Burke Mailing Address 221 Pembroke St City Kingston State MA Zip Code 02364-1001 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 412.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140227 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 106.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick T. McCormick Mailing Address 1301 S Browne St City Spokane State WA Zip Code 99204-3633 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation GONZAGA UNIVERSITY UNIVERSITY PROFESSOR Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 210.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140231 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Margery C. Stone Mailing Address 245 Ankeny Rd City Shelocta State PA Zip Code 15774-2319 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation IR IR Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 256.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140232 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		256.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 356

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phuong M. Vo Mailing Address 20 Appomattox City State Zip Code Irvine CA 92620-3710 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Century High School Occupation Science Teacher Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 262.80		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 13 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140233 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 32.80 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter J. Lidman Mailing Address 12 Irwin Pl City State Zip Code Hazlet NJ 07730-2210 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer NOT EMPLOYED Occupation NOT EMPLOYED Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 13 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140234 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Judith Ashcroft Mailing Address 1001 Highland Rd City State Zip Code Ithaca NY 14850-1447 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer NONE Occupation NONE Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 550.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 13 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140239 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

182.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 76 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raymond J. Murphy Mailing Address 129 Lac Kine Dr City State Zip Code Rochester NY 14618-5625 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 358.60		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140245 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Judith H. Sterling Mailing Address 4932 Crestwood Dr City State Zip Code Waco TX 76710-1704 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Not employed Retired Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 395.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140252 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John F. Robson Mailing Address 706 Butts Hollow Rd City State Zip Code Dover Plains NY 12522-6006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 352.60		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140255 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		175.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 356

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mary B. Robinson

Mailing Address 1539 Monterey Blvd Apt 3

City State Zip Code
Hermosa Beach CA 90254-3664

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
745.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 13 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Margaret A. Hager

Mailing Address 14170 Nw Bordeaux Ln

City State Zip Code
Portland OR 97229-7051

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 13 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Helen Kozak

Mailing Address 365 Charles River St

City State Zip Code
Needham MA 02492-1005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
NOT EMPLOYED

Occupation
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

193.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 356

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glen David Mason</p> <p>Mailing Address 2625 North Pocomoke Street</p> <p>City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22207</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer American Physical Therapy Association Occupation Vice President</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>500.00</p>		<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: 11ai-000140650</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael S. Berman</p> <p>Mailing Address 2801 New Mexico Avenue NW</p> <p>City State Zip Code Washington DC 20007</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer The Doberstein Group Occupation President</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>1000.00</p>		<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: 11ai-000140651</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Luke Albee</p> <p>Mailing Address 3131 Rittenhouse Street NW</p> <p>City State Zip Code Washington DC 20015</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Ricchetti Inc Occupation Government Affairs</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>1000.00</p>		<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: 11ai-000140652</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)</p>		<p>2500.00</p>
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 356

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cleo T. Cafesjian

Mailing Address 4351 Gulf Shore Boulevard North

City State Zip Code
Naples FL 34103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gerard L. Cafesjian

Mailing Address 4001 Tamiami Trail North

City State Zip Code
Naples FL 34103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GLC Enterprises

Occupation
President/CEO

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James R. Burdett

Mailing Address 7506 Vale Street

City State Zip Code
Chevy Chase MD 20815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Venable

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

27020512052

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 356

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elizabeth Solomon

Mailing Address 440 M Street NW Apartment 4

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
Christian & Timbers Director

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Conduit Memo

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert F. Sennott

Mailing Address PO Box 243

City State Zip Code
Quechee VT 05059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
Apollo Diamonds Nanotechnology

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ActBlue

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph Rampulla

Mailing Address 196 School St

City State Zip Code
Groveland MA 01834-1730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
mgh np

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 81 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Patricia T. Lapp

Mailing Address 1787 Wolfe Dr

City	State	Zip Code
San Mateo	CA	94402-2620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 19 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jeanette E. Hite

Mailing Address 638 Robert E Lee Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Wilmington	NC	28412-0926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer None	Occupation Housewife
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 252.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 19 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140308

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Janet Marker

Mailing Address 1202 Howard Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Greenville	OH	45331-2646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 19 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 82 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Louetta Bozsa		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 19 / 2007
Mailing Address 801 Southgate Drive Apartment 1		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140312
City Freeburg	State IL	Zip Code 62243-1555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer N/A	Occupation Retired	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Michael P. Bogle		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 19 / 2007
Mailing Address 19 Ne 10Th St		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140319
City Delray Beach	State FL	Zip Code 33444-4043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Handyman	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Marjorie Bruno		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 19 / 2007
Mailing Address 407 Spring Water Ln		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140323
City New Canaan	State CT	Zip Code 06840-6005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Retired	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

27020312055

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 83 / 356			
(check only one)				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ricky McGlothlin		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 19 / 2007	
Mailing Address 516 Winema Ct Se		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140324	
City State Zip Code Albuquerque NM 87123-5977		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	Occupation MILITARY MEMBER		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 460.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Sylvia R. Meagher		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 19 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1015 Whites Rd		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140336	
City State Zip Code Kalamazoo MI 49008-2908		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Donna Arnold		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 20 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1293 Sunset Plaza Dr		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140339	
City State Zip Code Los Angeles CA 90069-1256		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer FOUR D PRODUCTIONS	Occupation IR		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1020.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		190.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312056

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 84 / 356			
(check only one)				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Anna Herring		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 20 / 2007
Mailing Address 5605 Cypress Point Dr		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140345
City State Zip Code Bakersfield CA 93309-3506		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer IR	Occupation N/A	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 460.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Janice Westerman		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 20 / 2007
Mailing Address 911 Chestnut Rd		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140346
City State Zip Code Charleston WV 25314-1258		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer City of Charleston	Occupation Aministrative Assistant	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. James Tsuji		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 20 / 2007
Mailing Address 715A Kunawai Ln		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140347
City State Zip Code Honolulu HI 96817-2232		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer IR	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 410.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

27020312057

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 85 / 356			
(check only one)				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Barbara C. Fullerton

Mailing Address 3 Winter St

City

Weston

State

MA

Zip Code

02493-2609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Massachusetts Eye & Ear
Infirmary

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Janet L. Keislar

Mailing Address 2718 Stratford Ct

City

Hanford

State

CA

Zip Code

93230-6826

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not employed

Occupation
Not employed

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

262.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.80

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cathy Rogers

Mailing Address 23661 Malibu Colony Rd

City

Malibu

State

CA

Zip Code

90265-4637

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self employed

Occupation
INSTRUCTOR, COOKING

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

117.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 86 / 356
(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a
<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deanna K. Nance Mailing Address 558 Main St City Aurora State NY Zip Code 13026-9793 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 20 2007 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140371 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laura W. Wittstock Mailing Address 913 19th Ave SE City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55414-2505 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.60		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 20 2007 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140379 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 108.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laura E. Cotter Mailing Address 9310 E Elster Ct City Tucson State AZ Zip Code 85710-3216 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer CASTLEHILL COUNTRY DAY SCH Occupation TEACHER Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 312.80		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 20 2007 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140382 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.80 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		185.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 87 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Pamela A. David		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 20 / 2007	
Mailing Address 7339 W Green Lake Dr N		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140385	
City <u>Seattle</u>	State <u>WA</u>	Zip Code <u>98103-4828</u>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Homemaker Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 430.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Steven J. Klemow		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 20 / 2007	
Mailing Address 8214 E Appaloosa Trl		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140389	
City <u>Scottsdale</u>	State <u>AZ</u>	Zip Code <u>85258-1305</u>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Realty Executives Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Realtor Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 460.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Stephan J. Packer		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 20 / 2007	
Mailing Address 21355 SW Hillsboro Hwy		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140394	
City <u>Newberg</u>	State <u>OR</u>	Zip Code <u>97132-9413</u>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 530.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		145.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 356

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elissa Sommer

Mailing Address 495 E 7Th St Apt 4L

City

Brooklyn

State

NY

Zip Code

11218-4830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

nurse

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

772.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 20 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.80

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Terri Waracka Dyer

Mailing Address 4718 University View Pl Ne

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98105-4034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 20 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Raymond R. Trudel

Mailing Address 202 Blackstone St

City

Blackstone

State

MA

Zip Code

01504-1362

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 21 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

122.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 356

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. George R. Brenneman

Mailing Address 5853 Main St

City State Zip Code
Elkridge MD 21075-5101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
327.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 21 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard E. Barron

Mailing Address 1504 Colonial Terrace

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
Suntrust Bank

Occupation
Vice President

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 21 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. F Gregory Ahern

Mailing Address 2924 N Street NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
Investment Company Instit-
ute

Occupation
Chief Public Communications Officer

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 21 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 356

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Irish American Democrats

Mailing Address PO Box 15638

City State Zip Code
Chevy Chase MD 20815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 21 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert C. Harmala

Mailing Address 406 Third Street SE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Venable

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 21 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael A. Gollin

Mailing Address 7611 Chestnut Avenue

City State Zip Code
Bowie MD 20715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Venable

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 21 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

27020312063

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 91 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Ricchetti Mailing Address 4870E Old Dominion Drive <table border="1"> <tr> <td>City</td> <td>State</td> <td>Zip Code</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Arlington</td> <td>VA</td> <td>22207</td> </tr> </table> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		City	State	Zip Code	Arlington	VA	22207	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140668 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
City	State	Zip Code						
Arlington	VA	22207						
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lynly Boor Mailing Address 12606 Laurie Drive <table border="1"> <tr> <td>City</td> <td>State</td> <td>Zip Code</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Silver Spring</td> <td>MD</td> <td>20904</td> </tr> </table> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		City	State	Zip Code	Silver Spring	MD	20904	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140780 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
City	State	Zip Code						
Silver Spring	MD	20904						
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Smith Mailing Address 1868 Kahakai Dr, Apt 306 <table border="1"> <tr> <td>City</td> <td>State</td> <td>Zip Code</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Honolulu</td> <td>HI</td> <td>96814-4835</td> </tr> </table> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		City	State	Zip Code	Honolulu	HI	96814-4835	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140784 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
City	State	Zip Code						
Honolulu	HI	96814-4835						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		1275.00						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶								

27020312064

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 92 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) John Kerry for Senate
--

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Daniel Aronson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 490 E Prospect Ave		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140432
City State Zip Code Mount Vernon NY 10553-1120	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer CDC Management Corp	Occupation Accountant	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1800.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Margaret A. Bobbitt		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address Po Box 1565		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140442
City State Zip Code Lakeside AZ 85929-1565	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 421.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. John Thompson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address Rr 1 Box 225C		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140445
City State Zip Code Wellston OK 74881-9747	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer N/A	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	575.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

27020312065

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 93 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) John Kerry for Senate
--

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Gretchen Gould		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 3808 E McGilvra St		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140446	
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98112-2427	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Not employed	Occupation Homemaker		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 540.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Lynne D. Williams		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 2985 Solari Dr		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140447	
City Reno	State NV	Zip Code 89509-5127	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 510.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. J Morgan Morgan Kousser		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1818 Craig Ave		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140450	
City Altadena	State CA	Zip Code 91001-3430	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Calif. Institute of Technology	Occupation History Prof.		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 355.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	325.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

27020312066

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 94 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) John Kerry for Senate
--

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Margaret Vogel		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007
Mailing Address 535 Austin St		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140790
City Greensburg	State PA	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
Zip Code 15601-4983		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer EISAMAN CONTRACT ASSOCIATES	Occupation CS MGR.	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.08	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Alexandra Allman-Van Zee		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007
Mailing Address 747 Mandana Blvd		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140792
City Oakland	State CA	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Zip Code 94610-2420		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer KAISER HOSPICE	Occupation HOSPICE NURSE	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. John Heinsius		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007
Mailing Address PO Box 4610		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140793
City Modesto	State CA	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Zip Code 95352-4610		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

27020312067

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 95 / 356**
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Candy H. Chriss		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1035 Gary Ct		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140453	
City Wickliffe	State OH	Zip Code 44092-2222	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer None	Occupation None		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Zislav Trocki		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1205 Bedford Ave		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140461	
City Cherry Hill	State NJ	Zip Code 08002-2011	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.70
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Sears Roebuck & Co	Occupation Manager		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 202.70		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James E. Fox		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1025 Montague St		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140464	
City Darrington	State WA	Zip Code 98241-9225	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		112.70	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312068

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 356
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fred Manaster Mailing Address 303 S Almont Dr Apt 4 City State Zip Code Los Angeles CA 90048-3785 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Not employed Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 260.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 2 3 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140476 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael L. Cook Mailing Address 55 Catalpa Dr City State Zip Code Eads TN 38028-3269 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer BBC Lawn Care of Jackson, LLC Occupation Accountant Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 220.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 2 3 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140478 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 110.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shirley B. Velzy Mailing Address 670 Delphinium Pl City State Zip Code Oxnard CA 93036-9091 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer None Occupation None Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 445.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 2 3 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140483 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 356

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Manfred Weigele

Mailing Address 6 Canal Park Apt 601

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02141-2213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
IR

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Colleen Canning

Mailing Address 1335 Marsh Harbor Dr

City State Zip Code
Jacksonville FL 32225-2644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Legal Nurse Consultant

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Holly Matterson

Mailing Address 203 Cricket Ct

City State Zip Code
Cayce SC 29033-1908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
Not employed

Occupation
Not employed

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
282.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 356
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) S Daniel Abraham</p> <p>Mailing Address 777 South Flagler Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code West Palm Beach FL 33401</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Self Occupation Investor</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼ 2300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Transaction ID: 11ai-000140675</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00</p> <p>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph G. Block</p> <p>Mailing Address 2750 Woodley Place NW</p> <p>City State Zip Code Washington DC 20008</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Venable Occupation Attorney</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Transaction ID: 11ai-000140677</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael A. Davitz</p> <p>Mailing Address 14 Manor Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Goldens Bridge NY 10526</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Taro Pharmaceuticals USA Occupation Attorney</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Transaction ID: 11ai-000140678</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2800.00</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>	

27020312071

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 99 / 356**
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Erik V. Huey Mailing Address 2380 Champlain Street NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20009 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Venable Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140679 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stuart P. Ingis Mailing Address 5917 Woodacres Drive City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20816 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Venable Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140680 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher R. O'Neill Mailing Address 1310 19th Street NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer O'Neill Athy & Casey PC Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140681 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

27020312072

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 100 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas H. Quinn Mailing Address 575 7th St NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Venable, LLP Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140682 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth S. Slaughter Mailing Address 4713 Sixth Place NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20017 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Venable Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140683 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Margaret N. Strand Mailing Address 2202 North Scott Street City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22209 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Venable Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140684 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		1800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 101 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) John Kerry for Senate
--

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. John Symonds		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 23 / 2007
Mailing Address 161 Parker Ave		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140798
City Maplewood	State NJ	Zip Code 07040-1833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Carpenter	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Debra A. Liserre		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 26 / 2007
Mailing Address 2346 Kay Dr		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140495
City Santa Clara	State CA	Zip Code 95050-4421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer SANTA CLARA COUNTY	Occupation RN	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mildred Fagen		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 26 / 2007
Mailing Address 11367 Sw 85Th Ln		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140508
City Miami	State FL	Zip Code 33173-4221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Name of Employer Prudential FL WCI Realty	Occupation Real Estate	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

27020312074

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 356

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lynn Mayer</p> <p>Mailing Address 1320 NE 19th Ave</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">City Portland</td> <td style="width: 33%;">State OR</td> <td style="width: 33%;">Zip Code 97232-1419</td> </tr> </table> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">Name of Employer None</td> <td style="width: 33%;">Occupation Retired</td> <td style="width: 33%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td> Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼ </td> <td colspan="2"> Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div style="text-align: right;">420.00</div> </td> </tr> </table>	City Portland	State OR	Zip Code 97232-1419	Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired		Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div style="text-align: right;">420.00</div>		<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 26 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: 11ai-000140516</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="text-align: right;">50.00</div></p> <p>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)</p>
City Portland	State OR	Zip Code 97232-1419								
Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired									
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div style="text-align: right;">420.00</div>									
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John F. Bradshaw</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 794</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">City Newburyport</td> <td style="width: 33%;">State MA</td> <td style="width: 33%;">Zip Code 01950-0994</td> </tr> </table> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">Name of Employer Gilbane</td> <td style="width: 33%;">Occupation Principal</td> <td style="width: 33%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td> Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼ </td> <td colspan="2"> Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div style="text-align: right;">600.00</div> </td> </tr> </table>	City Newburyport	State MA	Zip Code 01950-0994	Name of Employer Gilbane	Occupation Principal		Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div style="text-align: right;">600.00</div>		<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 26 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: 11ai-000140517</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="text-align: right;">100.00</div></p> <p>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)</p>
City Newburyport	State MA	Zip Code 01950-0994								
Name of Employer Gilbane	Occupation Principal									
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div style="text-align: right;">600.00</div>									
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patti Batchelder</p> <p>Mailing Address 55 Searle St</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">City Georgetown</td> <td style="width: 33%;">State MA</td> <td style="width: 33%;">Zip Code 01833-2213</td> </tr> </table> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">Name of Employer RICHARD SMITH</td> <td style="width: 33%;">Occupation OFFICE MANAGER</td> <td style="width: 33%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td> Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼ </td> <td colspan="2"> Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div style="text-align: right;">205.00</div> </td> </tr> </table>	City Georgetown	State MA	Zip Code 01833-2213	Name of Employer RICHARD SMITH	Occupation OFFICE MANAGER		Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div style="text-align: right;">205.00</div>		<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 26 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: 11ai-000140802</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="text-align: right;">15.00</div></p> <p>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)</p>
City Georgetown	State MA	Zip Code 01833-2213								
Name of Employer RICHARD SMITH	Occupation OFFICE MANAGER									
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div style="text-align: right;">205.00</div>									
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶</p>		<p>165.00</p>								
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>										

27020312075

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 103 / 356**
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lee P. Venolia Mailing Address 135 Stone Hill Rd City Williamstown State MA Zip Code 01267-3147 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer IR Occupation IR Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 233.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140533 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 108.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher C. Jennings Mailing Address 3945 27th Road North City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22207 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Jennings Policy Strategies Occupation Chairman Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140690 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas F. McLarty, III Mailing Address 1824 24th Street NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer The McLarty Companies Occupation President/CEO Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140691 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 104 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rita Polonsky Mailing Address 18 Vanessa Ct City State Zip Code Cherry Hill NJ 08003-2948 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Polonsky and Polonsky Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 550.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140543 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Aldrich Mailing Address 24389 Oakwood Park Rd City State Zip Code Saint Michaels MD 21663-2543 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Iran-United State Claims Tribunal Occupation Judge Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 220.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140545 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 110.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Lewis Mailing Address 5851 Upton City State Zip Code McLean VA 22101 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Heinz Family Office Occupation Chief Of Staff Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140803 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

27020312077

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 105 / 356
(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a
<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kirsten Schuetz Mailing Address 6460 Glen Oaks Lane NE City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328-4194 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Design Advisors LLC Occupation Computer Consultant Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 210.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140550 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Kerr Mailing Address 2384 No. Refugio Rd. City Santa Ynez State CA Zip Code 93460 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 210.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140560 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Josephine Soliz Mailing Address 180 La Crescenta Drive City Camarillo State CA Zip Code 93010-8409 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer ROSE AVENUE FAMILY MEDICAL GRO Occupation PHYSICIAN Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 282.80		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140566 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 27.60 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		102.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020312078

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 356

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Aricia Halley		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 29 / 2007	
Mailing Address 27373 Old Chimney Rd		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140567	
City Malibu	State CA	Zip Code 90265-2855	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Not employed	Occupation Not employed		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 380.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Josephine Soliz		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 29 / 2007	
Mailing Address 180 La Crescenta Drive		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140587	
City Camarillo	State CA	Zip Code 93010-8409	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 27.60
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer ROSE AVENUE FAMILY MEDICAL GRO	Occupation PHYSICIAN		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.20		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Wolcott		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007	
Mailing Address 300 West108th Street Apartment 5B		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140570	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10025	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Writer		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		107.60	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312079

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 356
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Constance R. Espe Mailing Address 4432 191st PI Se City Issaquah State WA Zip Code 98027-9709 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer IDX, Inc. Occupation Project Manager Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 325.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140581 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert W. Quinn, Jr Mailing Address 14516 Triple Crown Place City North Potomac State MD Zip Code 20878 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer AT&T Occupation Senior Vice President Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140698 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Ricchetti Mailing Address 2500 24th Street North City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22207 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Ricchetti Inc Occupation Partner Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140699 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 356

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wallace J. Henderson

Mailing Address 1309 The Circle

City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
The Loeffler Group

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 30 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Herbert H. Kohl

Mailing Address 825 North Jefferson Street

City State Zip Code
Milwaukee WI 53202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
US Senate

Occupation
Senator

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 30 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph P. O'Neill

Mailing Address 6448 Brooks Lane

City State Zip Code
Bethesda MD 20816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
Public Strategies - Washi-
ngton

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 30 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 356

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Peter Jacoby

Mailing Address 6203 Stoneham Lane

City State Zip Code
McLean VA 22101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
AT&T

Occupation
Vice President

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael J. Whouley

Mailing Address 208 Centre Street

City State Zip Code
Danvers MA 01923

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
Dewey Square Group

Occupation
Founder

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael D. McCurry

Mailing Address 10313 Fawcett Street

City State Zip Code
Kensington MD 20895

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
Public Strategies - Washi-
ngton

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 110 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Law Offices of Frederick H Graefe PLLC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007	
Mailing Address 319 Constitution Avenue NE		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140710	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Law Offices of Frederick H Graefe PLLC	Occupation Member		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Frederick H. Graefe		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007	
Mailing Address 319 Constitution Avenue NE		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140711	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Law Offices of Frederick H Graefe PLLC	Occupation Member		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	[MEMO ITEM] Partner Share - Law Offices of Frederick H Graefe PLLC	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Robert E. Gogerty		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007	
Mailing Address 2234 Morley Place West		Transaction ID: 11ai-000140712	
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Gogerty Stark Marriott	Occupation Partner		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

27020312083

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 356
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Lynn Mailing Address 4419 North 15th Street City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22207 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Methanol Institute Occupation President/CEO Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 500.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140713 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ian D. Volner Mailing Address 575 7th Street NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20004 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Venable Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 750.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140715 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 750.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Julie McCoy Mailing Address 12227 12th Avenue NW City State Zip Code Seattle WA 98177 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Mercury Occupation Managing Director Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 1000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140719 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 356
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy F. Kinsella Mailing Address 20 Buchanan Rd City State Zip Code Metuchen NJ 08840-1012 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation AIG, INC. Business Manager Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140268 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carol Hartman Mailing Address 419 115th St S City State Zip Code Tacoma WA 98444-5309 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Clover Park Schools #400 Teacher Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 322.60		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140273 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elliott Sigal Mailing Address 32 Brearly Road City State Zip Code Princeton NJ 08540 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Bristol-Myers Squibb Chief Scientific Officer Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11ai-000140720 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		1075.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 113 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lisa Stamoran

Mailing Address 3 Matrick Court

City	State	Zip Code
Hillsborough	NJ	08844

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: 11ai-000140738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

133588.18

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 114 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Small Biz Tech PAC Mailing Address 1155 21st Street NW, Suite 300 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11c-000139518 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Citizens Financial Group, Inc. PAC Mailing Address One Citizens Plaza 12th Floor City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00307249 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11c-000139519 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Association for the Advancement of Psychology Inc Mailing Address PO Box 38129 City Colorado Springs State CO Zip Code 80937 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00002956 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11c-000140591 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020312087

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 356
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) APWU COPA Mailing Address 1300 L Street NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00010322 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11c-000140622 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AFGE PAC Mailing Address 80 F Street NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00009936 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11c-000140624 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walgreen Co PAC Mailing Address 104 Wilmot Road MS#1444 City Deerfield State IL Zip Code 60015 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00160770 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11c-000140618 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		7000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 356
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UWUA PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 815 16th Street NW Suite 605		Transaction ID: 11c-000140615	
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20006		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00040741		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Occupation			
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Crystal Sugar Company PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 101 North Third Street		Transaction ID: 11c-000140616	
City State Zip Code Moorhead MN 56560		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00110338		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Occupation			
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NRLCA PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1630 Duke Street		Transaction ID: 11c-000140627	
City State Zip Code Alexandria VA 22314		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00072025		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Occupation			
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		9000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312089

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 356
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Transportation Trades Department PAC

Mailing Address 888 16th Street NW Suite 650

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C C00280909

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 11c-000140628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sheet Metal Workers' International Association PAL

Mailing Address 1750 New York Avenue NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C C00007542

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 11c-000140629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Great Lakes Sugarbeet Growers PAC

Mailing Address 2600 South Euclid Avenue

City State Zip Code
Bay City MI 48707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C C00168542

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 11c-000140630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 356

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FIREPAC Mailing Address 1750 New York Avenue NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00029447 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11c-000140633 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) REITPAC Mailing Address 1875 I Street NW Suite 600 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00303339 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11c-000140637 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raytheon PAC Mailing Address 1100 Wilson Boulevard Suite 1500 City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22209 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00097568 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11c-000140638 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 119 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kirkpatrick & Lockhart Preston Gates Ellis LLP PAC Mailing Address 1735 New York Avenue NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00213173 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11c-000140640 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Podiatry PAC Mailing Address 9312 Old Georgetown Road City State Zip Code Bethesda MD 20814 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00008839 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11c-000140642 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pacific Life Insurance Company PAC Mailing Address 700 Newport Center Drive City State Zip Code Newport Beach CA 92660 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00068528 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11c-000140646 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020312092

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 120 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UAW V CAP Mailing Address 8000 East Jefferson Avenue City State Zip Code Detroit MI 48214 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00002840 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11c-000140647 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Structured Settlements PAC Mailing Address 1800 K Street NW Suite 718 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00219444 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11c-000140648 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Hospital Association PAC Mailing Address 325 Seventh Street NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20004 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00106146 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 11c-000140649 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

27020312093

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 121 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) John Kerry for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers & Trainment PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1370 Ontario Street		Transaction ID: 11c-000140655	
City State Zip Code Cleveland OH 44113		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00099234		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Occupation			
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Miller & Chevalier Chartered PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2007	
Mailing Address 655 Fifteenth Street NW		Transaction ID: 11c-000140656	
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00255216		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Occupation			
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cardinal Health Inc PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2007	
Mailing Address 7000 Cardinal Place		Transaction ID: 11c-000140657	
City State Zip Code Dublin OH 43017		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00332833		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Occupation			
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312094

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 122 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) John Kerry for Senate
--

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Sugarbeet Growers Association PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2007
Mailing Address 1156 15th Street NW		Transaction ID: 11c-000140658
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00167684	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Occupational Therapy Association Inc PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2007
Mailing Address 4720 Montgomery Lane		Transaction ID: 11c-000140659
City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20814	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00089086	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2007
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction ID: 11c-000140721
City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 724.85	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 724.85	(MEMO ITEM) Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

27020312095

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 123 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Allied Capital Corporation PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 21 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1919 Pennsylvania Avenue NW		Transaction ID: 11c-000140664	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20006	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00406884		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Southern Minnesota Beet Sugar Cooperative PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 21 / 2007	
Mailing Address PO Box 500		Transaction ID: 11c-000140667	
City Renville	State MN	Zip Code 56284	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00166348		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Boilermakers-Blacksmiths Legislative Education Action Program (LEAP)		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 21 / 2007	
Mailing Address 753 State Avenue		Transaction ID: 11c-000140669	
City Kansas City	State KS	Zip Code 66101	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00005157		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		4000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312096

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 124 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. AMO Voluntary PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 21 / 2007	
Mailing Address 2 West Dixie Highway		Transaction ID: 11c-000140670	
City Dania Beach	State FL	Zip Code 33004	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00089557		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Florida Sugar Cane League PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 21 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1301 Pennsylvania Avenue NW		Transaction ID: 11c-000140671	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00012328		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. John Hancock Financial Services PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 21 / 2007	
Mailing Address 601 Congress Street		Transaction ID: 11c-000140672	
City Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02210	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00137265		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		4000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312097

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 125 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Barnes & Thornburg PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 21 / 2007	
Mailing Address 11 South Meridian Street		Transaction ID: 11c-000140673	
City State Zip Code Indianapolis IN 46204		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00395947		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Occupation			
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. IBEW COPE		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 21 / 2007	
Mailing Address 900 Seventh Street NW		Transaction ID: 11c-000140674	
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20001		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00027342		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Occupation			
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. VEN PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 21 / 2007	
Mailing Address PO Box 83142		Transaction ID: 11c-000140810	
City State Zip Code Gaithersburg MD 20883		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 331.38	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00369660		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer Occupation			
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 331.38	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		6331.38	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312098

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 126 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. National Association of Insurance & Financial Advisors PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 23 / 2007	
Mailing Address 2901 Telestar Court		Transaction ID: 11c-000140685	
City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22042	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00005249		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. National Association of Small Business Investment Companies PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 23 / 2007	
Mailing Address 666 11th Street NW		Transaction ID: 11c-000140686	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00109991		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Wexler & Walker Public Policy Association PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 23 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1317 F Street NW		Transaction ID: 11c-000140687	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00248195		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312099

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 127 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. REALPAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 801 Pennsylvania Avenue NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00033779 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 27 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11c-000140688 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. American Sugar Cane League PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address PO Drawer 938 City Thibodaux State LA Zip Code 70302 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00081414 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 27 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11c-000140689 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. SkinPAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1350 I Street NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00359539 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 27 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11c-000140692 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020312100

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 128 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Sugar Cane Growers Cooperative of Florida PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 27 / 2007	
Mailing Address PO Box 666		Transaction ID: 11c-000140693	
City Belle Glade	State FL	Zip Code 33430	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00254656		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Greek American PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 27 / 2007	
Mailing Address PO Box 1263		Transaction ID: 11c-000140694	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00408393		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Axela PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 27 / 2007	
Mailing Address PO Box 25604		Transaction ID: 11c-000140695	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00428433		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

27020312101

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 129 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. VEN PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address PO Box 83142 City Gaithersburg State MD Zip Code 20883 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00369660 Name of Employer _____ Occupation _____ Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 1331.38 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 27 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11c-000140696 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Comcast Corporation PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1500 Market Street City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19102 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00248716 Name of Employer _____ Occupation _____ Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 1000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11c-000140697 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Qualcomm Inc PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2001 Pennsylvania Avenue NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00339085 Name of Employer _____ Occupation _____ Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 1000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11c-000140700 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

27020312102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 356
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. AFSCME PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1625 L Street NW		Transaction ID: 11c-000140702	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00011114		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Cerner Corporation PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007	
Mailing Address 2800 Rockcreek Parkway		Transaction ID: 11c-000140706	
City Kansas City	State MO	Zip Code 64117	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00410589		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. AFLAC Inc PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1932 Wynnton Road		Transaction ID: 11c-000140707	
City Columbus	State GA	Zip Code 31999	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00034157		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312103

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 131 / 356
(check only one)	
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a
<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Liberty Mutual Insurance Company PAC Mailing Address 175 Berkeley Street City Boston State MA Zip Code 02117 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00171843 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11c-000140714 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Buchanan Ingersoll PC PAC Mailing Address 1 Oxford Center City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15219 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00195388 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11c-000140716 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BUILD-PAC of The National Association of Home Builders Mailing Address 1201 15th Street NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00000901 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007 Transaction ID: 11c-000140717 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020312104

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 356
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AFM Tempo PAC

Mailing Address 1501 Broadway Suite 600

City State Zip Code

New York NY 10036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C C00073627

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 11c-000140718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

81331.38

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 133 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
			<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Kerry for President, Inc. Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 8500000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 12-07-00007-00007 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300000.00 Transfer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Kerry for President, Inc. Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 8700000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 12-07-00008-00008 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200000.00 Transfer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Kerry for President, Inc. Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 8719000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 12-06-00001-00001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19000.00 Transfer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		519000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

27020312106

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 134 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Kerry for President, Inc. Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 8847000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 12-06-00002-00002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47000.00 Transfer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Kerry for President, Inc. Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 8759000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 12-06-00003-00003 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40000.00 Transfer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Kerry for President, Inc. Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 8908000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 12-06-00004-00004 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 61000.00 Transfer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		148000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

27020312107

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 356
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Kerry for President, Inc. Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 8800000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 12-06-00005-00005 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 41000.00 Transfer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Kerry for President, Inc. Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 13210750.79		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 12-06-00006-00006 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400000.00 Transfer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Kerry for President, Inc. Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 9739750.79		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 12-06-00007-00007 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 215000.00 Transfer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		656000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 136 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) John Kerry for Senate	
<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. John Kerry for President, Inc.</p> <p>Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700</p> <p>City State Zip Code Washington DC 20002</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10874750.79</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 30 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: 12-06-00008-00008</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300000.00</p> <p>Transfer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)</p>
<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. John Kerry for President, Inc.</p> <p>Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700</p> <p>City State Zip Code Washington DC 20002</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 11249750.79</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 30 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: 12-06-00009-00009</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 375000.00</p> <p>Transfer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)</p>
<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. John Kerry for President, Inc.</p> <p>Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700</p> <p>City State Zip Code Washington DC 20002</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 9989750.79</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 30 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: 12-06-00010-00010</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250000.00</p> <p>Transfer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 925000.00</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

27020312109

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 137 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
			<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. John Kerry for President, Inc.		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 30 / 2007	
Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700		Transaction ID: 12-06-00011-00011	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 386000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transfer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 12010750.79		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. John Kerry for President, Inc.		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 30 / 2007	
Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700		Transaction ID: 12-06-00012-00012	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transfer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 12810750.79		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. John Kerry for President, Inc.		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 30 / 2007	
Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700		Transaction ID: 12-06-00013-00013	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 285000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transfer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10274750.79		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1071000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

27020312110

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 138 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. John Kerry for President, Inc.		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700		Transaction ID: 12-06-00014-00014	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transfer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 14410750.79		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. John Kerry for President, Inc.		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700		Transaction ID: 12-06-00015-00015	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transfer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 14010750.79		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. John Kerry for President, Inc.		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700		Transaction ID: 12-06-00016-00016	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transfer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 14810750.79		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1200000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312111

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 139 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. John Kerry for President, Inc.		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700		Transaction ID: 12-06-00017-00017	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transfer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10574750.79		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. John Kerry for President, Inc.		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700		Transaction ID: 12-06-00018-00018	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transfer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 9324750.79		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. John Kerry for President, Inc.		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700		Transaction ID: 12-06-00019-00019	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transfer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 15210750.79		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

900000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

27020312112

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 356
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. John Kerry for President, Inc.		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700		Transaction ID: 12-06-00020-00020	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transfer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 9124750.79		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. John Kerry for President, Inc.		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700		Transaction ID: 12-06-00021-00021	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 375000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transfer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 11624750.79		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. John Kerry for President, Inc.		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700		Transaction ID: 12-06-00022-00022	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transfer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 12410750.79		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		925000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 141 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. John Kerry for President, Inc. Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 13610750.79		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 12-06-00023-00023 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400000.00 Transfer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. John Kerry for President, Inc. Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 9524750.79		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 12-06-00024-00024 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200000.00 Transfer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. John Kerry for President, Inc. Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 8974750.79		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 12-06-00046-00047 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 66750.79 Transfer (Asset Value) Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶ 666750.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶

27020312114

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 356
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Kerry for President, Inc.

Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
15285614.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 1 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 12-06-00025-00025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74863.51

Transfer

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Kerry for President, Inc.

Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
15485614.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 2 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 12-07-00012-00012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200000.00

Transfer

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Kerry for President, Inc.

Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
15487112.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 2 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 12-06-00033-00033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1498.69

Transfer

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

276362.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

7287112.99

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 356
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Amy Gummow		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 8025 FM 620 North, Apt. 1225		Transaction ID: 14-01-05547-05610	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78726	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 291.50
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Reimbursement - Insurance Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 291.50		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Paychex, Inc.		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Dr, STE 200		Transaction ID: 14-01-05602-05667	
City Fairfax	State VA	Zip Code 22031-4642	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 148.89
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Overpayment - Taxes Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2616.51		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. John Kerry		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 511 C Street, NE		Transaction ID: 14-01-05563-05626	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 258.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Reimbursement - Travel Expense Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2855.27		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		698.39	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312116

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 144 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City State Zip Code Newark NJ 07101-1270 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 561.40		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 14-01-05550-05613 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 383.27 Overpayment - Travel Expense Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ANRO, Inc Mailing Address P.O. Box 12858 City State Zip Code Philadelphia PA 19176 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 723.89		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 14-01-05551-05614 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 723.89 Overpayment - Postage Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amy Gummow Mailing Address 8025 FM 620 North, Apt. 1225 City State Zip Code Austin TX 78726 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 582.50		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 14-01-05573-05636 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 291.00 Reimbursement - Insurance Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		1398.16
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		2096.55

27020312117

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 356
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Names In the News Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor City State Zip Code Oakland CA 94612-1429 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 388240.89		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 15-01-05699-05856 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 723.20 List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Names In the News Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor City State Zip Code Oakland CA 94612-1429 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 389188.17		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 15-01-05700-05857 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 947.28 List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Names In the News Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor City State Zip Code Oakland CA 94612-1429 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 386167.69		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 15-01-05701-05858 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 621.83 List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2292.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

27020312118

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 146 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Names In the News		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		Transaction ID: 15-01-05702-05859	
City Oakland	State CA	Zip Code 94612-1429	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3857.01
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400911.59			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Names In the News		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		Transaction ID: 15-01-05703-05860	
City Oakland	State CA	Zip Code 94612-1429	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3461.49
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 397054.58			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Names In the News		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		Transaction ID: 15-01-05704-05861	
City Oakland	State CA	Zip Code 94612-1429	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2337.63
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 393593.09			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		9656.13	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312119

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 356
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Names In the News		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		Transaction ID: 15-01-05705-05862	
City Oakland	State CA	Zip Code 94612-1429	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 950.13
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 390138.30		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Names In the News		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		Transaction ID: 15-01-05706-05863	
City Oakland	State CA	Zip Code 94612-1429	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 692.65
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 387517.69		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Names In the News		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		Transaction ID: 15-01-05707-05864	
City Oakland	State CA	Zip Code 94612-1429	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 657.35
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 386825.04		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2300.13	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312120

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 148 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) John Kerry for Senate
--

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Names In the News		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		Transaction ID: 15-01-05708-05865
City Oakland	State CA	Zip Code 94612-1429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1117.16
Name of Employer	Occupation	List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 391255.46	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Names In the News		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		Transaction ID: 15-01-05721-05879
City Oakland	State CA	Zip Code 94612-1429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 570.58
Name of Employer	Occupation	List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 402047.96	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Names In the News		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		Transaction ID: 15-01-05715-05873
City Oakland	State CA	Zip Code 94612-1429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1237.74
Name of Employer	Occupation	List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 403285.70	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2925.48
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

27020312121

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 356
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
A. Names In the News		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: 15-01-05716-05874
Oakland	CA	94612-1429	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		17162.74	
Name of Employer	Occupation	List Rental	
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
X Primary General	423333.44		
Other (specify) ▼			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
B. Names In the News		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: 15-01-05717-05875
Oakland	CA	94612-1429	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		265.41	
Name of Employer	Occupation	List Rental	
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
X Primary General	401177.00		
Other (specify) ▼			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
C. Names In the News		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: 15-01-05718-05876
Oakland	CA	94612-1429	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		300.38	
Name of Employer	Occupation	List Rental	
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
X Primary General	401477.38		
Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

17728.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

27020312122

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 356
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Names In the News		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		Transaction ID: 15-01-05719-05877	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Oakland	CA	94612-1429	2885.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		List Rental	
Name of Employer	Occupation	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	406170.70	
X Primary General			
Other (specify) ▼			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Names In the News		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		Transaction ID: 15-01-05720-05878	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Oakland	CA	94612-1429	6651.19
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		list rental	
Name of Employer	Occupation	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	429984.63	
X Primary General			
Other (specify) ▼			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Names In the News		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		Transaction ID: 15-01-05709-05866	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Oakland	CA	94612-1429	482.29
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		List Rental	
Name of Employer	Occupation	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	430466.92	
X Primary General			
Other (specify) ▼			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		10018.48	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312123

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 356
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Names In the News		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		Transaction ID: 15-01-05710-05867	
City Oakland	State CA	Zip Code 94612-1429	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 573.74
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 431040.66		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Names In the News		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		Transaction ID: 15-01-05711-05868	
City Oakland	State CA	Zip Code 94612-1429	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1612.05
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 432652.71		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Names In the News		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		Transaction ID: 15-01-05712-05869	
City Oakland	State CA	Zip Code 94612-1429	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4129.07
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 438405.15		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		6314.86	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312124

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 152 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
A. Names In the News		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		0 1 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: 15-01-05713-05870
Oakland	CA	94612-1429	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
		4501.21	
Name of Employer		List Rental	
Occupation		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General			
Other (specify) ▼	442906.36		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
B. Names In the News		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		0 1 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: 15-01-05714-05871
Oakland	CA	94612-1429	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
		1623.37	
Name of Employer		List Rental	
Occupation		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General			
Other (specify) ▼	434276.08		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
C. Bank of America		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address Business Card		0 1 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7	
P.O. Box 15710			
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: 15-07-00023-00023
Wilmington	DE	19886	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
		318.44	
Name of Employer		Interest	
Occupation		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General			
Other (specify) ▼	9443.97		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6443.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

27020312125

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 / 356
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Names In the News		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		Transaction ID: 15-01-05548-05611
City State Zip Code Oakland CA 94612-1429		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15214.51
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 458857.23	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Names In the News		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		Transaction ID: 15-01-05549-05612
City State Zip Code Oakland CA 94612-1429		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 736.36
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 443642.72	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Names In the News		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		Transaction ID: 15-01-05559-05622
City State Zip Code Oakland CA 94612-1429		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 478.90
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 459659.14	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		16429.77
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 154 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Names In the News Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor City Oakland State CA Zip Code 94612-1429 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 460159.15		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 15-01-05560-05623 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.01 List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Names In the News Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor City Oakland State CA Zip Code 94612-1429 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 460680.96		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 15-01-05561-05624 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 521.81 List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Names In the News Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor City Oakland State CA Zip Code 94612-1429 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 459180.24		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: 15-01-05562-05625 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 323.01 List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		1344.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020312127

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 155 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
A. Names In the News		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: 15-01-05552-05615
Oakland	CA	94612-1429	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		476.13	
Name of Employer	Occupation	List Rental	
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
X Primary General	461486.17		
Other (specify) ▼			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
B. Names In the News		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: 15-01-05553-05616
Oakland	CA	94612-1429	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		2168.75	
Name of Employer	Occupation	List Rental	
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
X Primary General	466780.01		
Other (specify) ▼			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
C. Names In the News		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: 15-01-05554-05617
Oakland	CA	94612-1429	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		1722.96	
Name of Employer	Occupation	List Rental	
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
X Primary General	464611.26		
Other (specify) ▼			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		4367.84	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312128

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 156 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
A. Names In the News		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: 15-01-05555-05618
Oakland	CA	94612-1429	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		721.13	
Name of Employer	Occupation	List Rental	
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
X Primary General	462888.30		
Other (specify) ▼			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
B. Names In the News		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: 15-01-05556-05619
Oakland	CA	94612-1429	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		131.24	
Name of Employer	Occupation	List Rental	
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
X Primary General	460812.20		
Other (specify) ▼			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
C. Names In the News		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: 15-01-05557-05620
Oakland	CA	94612-1429	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		197.84	
Name of Employer	Occupation	List Rental	
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
X Primary General	461010.04		
Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 1050.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

27020312129

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 / 356
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
A. Names In the News		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: 15-01-05558-05621
Oakland	CA	94612-1429	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		681.00	
Name of Employer		List Rental	
Occupation		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General	462167.17		
Other (specify) ▼			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
B. JP Morgan Bank		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue		0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: 15-06-00026-00026
New York	NY	10154	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		27681.55	
Name of Employer		Interest	
Occupation		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General	27703.69		
Other (specify) ▼			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
C. Bank of America		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address Business Card		0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
P.O. Box 15710		Transaction ID: 15-07-00024-00024	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Wilmington	DE	19886	276.75
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Interest	
Name of Employer		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Occupation			
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General	9720.72		
Other (specify) ▼			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		28639.30	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312130

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 / 356
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bank of America		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 14 / 2007
Mailing Address Business Card P.O. Box 15710		Transaction ID: 15-02-00009-00009
City Wilmington	State DE	Zip Code 19886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 779.15
Name of Employer	Occupation	Interest Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10499.87	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Names In the News		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 27 / 2007
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		Transaction ID: 15-01-05564-05627
City Oakland	State CA	Zip Code 94612-1429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 353.03
Name of Employer	Occupation	List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 468144.08	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Names In the News		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 27 / 2007
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		Transaction ID: 15-01-05565-05628
City Oakland	State CA	Zip Code 94612-1429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 353.03
Name of Employer	Occupation	List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 467791.05	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1485.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

27020312131

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 159 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Names In the News		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 27 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		Transaction ID: 15-01-05566-05629	
City Oakland	State CA	Zip Code 94612-1429	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 323.01
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 467103.02		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Names In the News		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 27 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		Transaction ID: 15-01-05567-05630	
City Oakland	State CA	Zip Code 94612-1429	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3866.89
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 476983.28		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Names In the News		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 27 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		Transaction ID: 15-01-05568-05631	
City Oakland	State CA	Zip Code 94612-1429	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3079.32
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 473116.39		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		7269.22	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312132

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 356
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Names In the News Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor City State Zip Code Oakland CA 94612-1429 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 468620.91 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 27 2007 Transaction ID: 15-01-05569-05632 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 476.83 List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B. Names In the News Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor City State Zip Code Oakland CA 94612-1429 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 469102.84 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 27 2007 Transaction ID: 15-01-05570-05633 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 481.93 List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C. Names In the News Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor City State Zip Code Oakland CA 94612-1429 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 470037.07 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 27 2007 Transaction ID: 15-01-05571-05634 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 934.23 List Rental Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		1892.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020312133

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 161 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 14
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
A. Names In the News		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		03 / 27 / 2007	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: 15-01-05572-05635
Oakland	CA	94612-1429	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		335.00	
Name of Employer	Occupation	List Rental	
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
X Primary General	467438.02		
Other (specify) ▼			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
B. JP Morgan Bank		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue		03 / 31 / 2007	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: 15-06-00029-00029
New York	NY	10154	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		10665.06	
Name of Employer	Occupation	Interest	
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
X Primary General	42685.46		
Other (specify) ▼			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
C. JP Morgan Bank		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue		03 / 31 / 2007	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: 15-06-00030-00030
New York	NY	10154	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		126.93	
Name of Employer	Occupation	Interest	
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
X Primary General	27830.62		
Other (specify) ▼			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		11126.99	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312134

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 162 / 356	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) John Kerry for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JP Morgan Bank		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2007	
Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue		Transaction ID: 15-06-00047-00048	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10154	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4189.78
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Asset Valuation Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 32020.40		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Bank of America		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2007	
Mailing Address Business Card P.O. Box 15710		Transaction ID: 15-07-00025-00025	
City Wilmington	State DE	Zip Code 19886	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 402.48
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Interest Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10902.35		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	4592.26
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	135877.56

27020312135

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bank Of America Merchant Fee		Transaction ID: 17-01-02187-02187 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address PO Box 53155		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 233.20	
City Phoenix	State AZ	Zip Code 85072	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Banking Fee		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. John L. Giesser		Transaction ID: 17-01-02140-02140 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 239 Cypress Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 615.00	
City Newton	State MA	Zip Code 02459	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. The Strategy Group, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-02141-02141 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 40 Court Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 625.00	
City Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02108	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1473.20	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312136

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The Catered Affair		Transaction ID: 17-01-02153-02153 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 432		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5525.98	
City Hingham	State MA	Zip Code 02043	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Lagana Printing		Transaction ID: 17-01-02154-02154 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 513 C Street, NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 889.80	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Bank of America		Transaction ID: 17-01-05582-05646 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address Business Card P.O. Box 15710		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 290.48	
City Wilmington	State DE	Zip Code 19886	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Banking Fee		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		6706.26	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jim Denton		Transaction ID: 17-01-02156-02156 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 2700 Q Street, NW, #210			
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7280.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Rent	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Strategy Group, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-02157-02157 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 40 Court Street			
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02108	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Rent	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ford Credit		Transaction ID: 17-01-01993-01993 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 94380			
City Palatine State IL Zip Code 60094	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 859.63		
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		9139.63	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chrysler Financial		Transaction ID: 17-01-02016-02016 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2993		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 632.70	
City Milwaukee State WI Zip Code 53201-2993	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cingular Wireless		Transaction ID: 17-01-02025-02025 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 6463		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 387.81	
City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197-6463	Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ed Reilly		Transaction ID: 17-01-02029-02029 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 700 13th Street, NW 930		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 494.96	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1515.47	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. United Business Machines Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 9218 Gaither Road City Gaithersburg State MD Zip Code 20877 Purpose of Disbursement Equipment Rental Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-02032-02032 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 433.69 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. Paul Rivera Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 48 Adrian Avenue City Bronx State NY Zip Code 10463 Purpose of Disbursement Research Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-02033-02033 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Kearney, Donovan & McGee Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 40 Court Street, Inter Office Buil City Boston State MA Zip Code 02108 Purpose of Disbursement Catering Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-02034-02034 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 334.54 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		9768.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. XO Communications Services, Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-02035-02035

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 1 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Mailing Address XO Communications Services, Inc.\n

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60693-0142

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1639.17

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. B Street Media Group, Inc.

Transaction ID: 17-01-02190-02190

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 1 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Mailing Address 700 12th Street

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20566.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NCSL Foundation for State Legislatures

Transaction ID: 17-01-02200-02200

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 1 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Mailing Address 770 East First Place

City State Zip Code
Denver CO 80230

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

27205.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Counterpoint Networking		Transaction ID: 17-01-02201-02201 Date of Disbursement 01 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address Counterpoint Networking, Inc.\n302		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2068.00	
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60657	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. B Street Media Group, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-02040-02040 Date of Disbursement 01 / 10 / 2007	
Mailing Address 700 12th Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10260.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Media Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Theo Yedinsky		Transaction ID: 17-01-02041-02041 Date of Disbursement 01 / 10 / 2007	
Mailing Address 940 Hayes Street, Apt. 2		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00	
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94117	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Issues Advisor		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		17328.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Geoffrey Wetrosky

Mailing Address 408 W. Hemlock Street

City Beresford State SD Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement
Management Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-02042-02042

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 1 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MLK Memorial Breakfast

Mailing Address 1073 Tremo

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02120

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-02043-02043

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 1 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 6463

City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197-6463

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-02046-02046

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 1 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

130.56

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2480.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 6463

City State Zip Code
Carol Stream IL 60197-6463

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-02048-02048

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 1 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

272.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Westhill Consulting

Mailing Address Wall Street Plaza\n88 Pine Street,

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10005

Purpose of Disbursement
Management Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-02049-02049

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 1 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Perkins Coie, LLP

Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue, 40th Floor

City State Zip Code
Seattle WA 98101-3099

Purpose of Disbursement
Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-02050-02050

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 1 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10699.90

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

35971.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Stanley Toy		Transaction ID: 17-01-02051-02051 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1217 charmon Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1022.64	
City LA Verne	State CA	Zip Code 91750	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. CareFirst, Blue Cross & Blue Shield		Transaction ID: 17-01-02052-02052 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address CareFirst BlueCross BlueShield\NP.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6649.00	
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21279	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Insurance		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Quick Messenger Service		Transaction ID: 17-01-02053-02053 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 4829 Fairmont Avenue, Suite B		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 270.91	
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20814-6096	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		7942.55	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312145

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. NGP Software, Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1101 Vermont Ave., NW Suite 710 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005 Purpose of Disbursement Database Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Transaction ID: 17-01-02017-02017 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 10 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. Mayfield Strategy Group Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 961 Ilima Way City Palo Alto State CA Zip Code 94306 Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Transaction ID: 17-01-02018-02018 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 10 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Wild Bronco Productions Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 790 Oak Branch Drive City Oak Park State CA Zip Code 91377 Purpose of Disbursement Communications Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Transaction ID: 17-01-02019-02019 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 10 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		21000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Facelift Designs

Mailing Address 11328 NE, 7th Avenue

City State Zip Code
Biscayne Park FL 33161

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-02020-02020

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 1 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paychex, Inc.

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Dr, STE 200

City State Zip Code
Fairfax VA 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-02021-02021

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 1 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

244.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Integral Resources, Inc.

Mailing Address 1972 Massachusetts Ave., 3 Floor

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02140

Purpose of Disbursement
Telemarketing Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-02026-02026

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 1 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18976.06

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

22220.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. PEPCO Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 97275 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20090 Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-02036-02036 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 349.01 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. Mayfield Strategy Group Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 961 Ilima Way City Palo Alto State CA Zip Code 94306 Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-07-00002-00002 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1204.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Tracey M. Lewis Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3 Appleton Street, #203 City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-02117-02117 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2514.69 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		4067.70
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Melissa Boasberg Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3911 Watson Place, NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-01975-01975 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 12 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2265.33 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. Daniel M. Monico Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 105 Woodley Rd City Winnetka State IL Zip Code 60093 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-01976-01976 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 12 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 996.59 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Jacqueline B. Mishler Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 850 N Randolph St, APT 1406 City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22203-4019 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-01977-01977 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 12 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2064.50 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		5326.42
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Gregory Lozier</p>		<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-01978-01978 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7</p>	
<p>Mailing Address 2801 Quebec Street, NW, #239</p>		<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 904.83</p>	
<p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008</p>	<p>Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Category/Type</p>		
<p>Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:</p>	<p>Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p>		
<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Elizabeth J. Gramling</p>		<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-01979-01979 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7</p>	
<p>Mailing Address Elizabeth J. Gramling\n6410 Water</p>		<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1056.24</p>	
<p>City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22044</p>	<p>Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Category/Type</p>		
<p>Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:</p>	<p>Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p>		
<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Katherine L. Garland</p>		<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-01980-01980 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7</p>	
<p>Mailing Address 1600 S Eads St. Apt. 915 South</p>		<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2072.86</p>	
<p>City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202</p>	<p>Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Category/Type</p>		
<p>Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:</p>	<p>Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p>		
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</p>		<p>4033.93</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>		<p>.....</p>	

27020312150

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jackson T. Dunn		Transaction ID: 17-01-01981-01981 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 153 Duddington PI SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5900.84	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-2610	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amy K. Dacey		Transaction ID: 17-01-01982-01982 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 4200 Cathedral Avenue, NW, #718		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2381.54	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B Street Media Group, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-01983-01983 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 700 12th Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8560.00	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005	Purpose of Disbursement Media Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		16842.38	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312151

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 179 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Amy J. Brundage Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 826 Constitution Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-01984-01984 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1637.53 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. Myesha Ward Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3704 Mystic Court City Olney State MD Zip Code 20832 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-01985-01985 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1090.95 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Bernadine Bacon-Irwin Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-01986-01986 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2245.61 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		4974.09
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raul M. Alvarar		Transaction ID: 17-01-01987-01987 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 312 F Street, NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1124.83	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jason D. Meininger		Transaction ID: 17-01-01989-01989 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 218.63	
City Allston State MA Zip Code 02134	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John L. Giesser		Transaction ID: 17-01-01990-01990 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 239 Cypress Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9954.68	
City Newton State MA Zip Code 02459	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		11298.14	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathleen A. Gasperine		Transaction ID: 17-01-01991-01991 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 177 Kendall Ave		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 779.17	
City Ithaca State NY Zip Code 14850-5919	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Rivera		Transaction ID: 17-01-01992-01992 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 48 Adrian Avenue		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12000.00	
City Bronx State NY Zip Code 10463	Purpose of Disbursement Research Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theodore Chiodo		Transaction ID: 17-01-01994-01994 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 511 C. Street, NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 399.66	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 02002	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		13178.83	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marvin D. Nicholson		Transaction ID: 17-01-02004-02004 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 218 4th Street SE, #4		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 468.42	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David E. Wade		Transaction ID: 17-01-02006-02006 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 409 A St NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1708.12	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-02014-02014 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Dr, STE 200		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23525.79	
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		25702.33	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 183 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jon C. Patsavos		Transaction ID: 17-01-02188-02188 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 279 Beacon Street #4		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1919.77	
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02216	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bank of America		Transaction ID: 17-07-00005-00005 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address Business Card P.O. Box 15710		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 213.20	
City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DIRECT Mail Processors, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-02055-02055 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1150 Conrad Court		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 908.30	
City Hagerstown State MD Zip Code 21740	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Marketing Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		3041.27	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mayfield Strategy Group		Transaction ID: 17-01-02114-02114 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 18 / 2007	
Mailing Address 961 Ilima Way		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3250.00	
City Palo Alto	State CA	Zip Code 94306	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Cradle To Cradle		Transaction ID: 17-01-02116-02116 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 18 / 2007	
Mailing Address 5000 Kennett Pike		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 56062.50	
City Greenville	State DE	Zip Code 19807	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. USA.NET, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-02120-02120 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 18 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1155 Kelly Johnson Blvd., Suite 30		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2207.15	
City Colorado Springs	State CO	Zip Code 80920	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **61519.65**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

27020312157

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. OMP Direct		Transaction ID: 17-01-01997-01997 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1726 M Street NW, Suite 300		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 826.73	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Marketing Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Cingular Wireless		Transaction ID: 17-01-01998-01998 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 6463		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 137.41	
City Carol Stream	State IL	Zip Code 60197-6463	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Denex Dental		Transaction ID: 17-01-01999-01999 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 409835		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 377.69	
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30384-9835	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Insurance		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1341.83	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 186 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Attitude New York Limousines, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-02000-02000 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1974 Radio City Station		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 357.00	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10101	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Bernadine Bacon-Irwin		Transaction ID: 17-01-02002-02002 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20007	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Office Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Melissa Boasberg		Transaction ID: 17-01-02102-02102 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 3911 Watson Place, NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 247.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20016	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Office Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		704.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312159

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Myesha Ward Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3704 Mystic Court City Olney State MD Zip Code 20832 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-02104-02104 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 106.40 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. Souper Salad Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 145 Rosemary Street, Suite C City Needham State MA Zip Code 00002-4994 Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-02105-02105 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 285.02 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. ING Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address City Wilmington State DE Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement Employee Benefits Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-02106-02106 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2387.60 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		2779.02
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 188 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Sarah Foy		Transaction ID: 17-01-02138-02138 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 62 Downer Ave. #1		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1185.25	
City Dorchester	State MA	Zip Code 02125	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Cingular Wireless		Transaction ID: 17-01-02119-02119 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 6463		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 292.02	
City Carol Stream	State IL	Zip Code 60197-6463	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Marvin D. Nicholson		Transaction ID: 17-01-02121-02121 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 218 4th Street SE, #4		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 625.65	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		2102.92	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312161

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 189 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 John Kerry for Senate

A. Katherine L. Garland Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1600 S Eads St. Apt. 915 South City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202 Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-02123-02123 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 94.74 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. Elizabeth J. Gramling Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address Elizabeth J. Gramblingn6410 Water City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22044 Purpose of Disbursement Allowance - Telecommunications Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-02124-02124 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Mayfield Strategy Group Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 961 Ilima Way City Palo Alto State CA Zip Code 94306 Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-02125-02125 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1404.34 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1549.08
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 190 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blue Engine Message & Media, LLC		Transaction ID: 17-01-02126-02126 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1300 Connecticut Avenue, NW Sixth Floor		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10000.00	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036	Purpose of Disbursement Media Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			
Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MMI Data Management, LLC		Transaction ID: 17-01-02129-02129 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 120 B Sparks Valley Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4485.28	
City Sparks State MD Zip Code 21152	Purpose of Disbursement Data Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			
Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sprint		Transaction ID: 17-01-02131-02131 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 105243		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 553.16	
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30348-5243	Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			
Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		15038.44	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312163

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 191 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Attitude New York Limousines, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-02132-02132 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1974 Radio City Station		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 179.50	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10101	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Jim Denton		Transaction ID: 17-01-02134-02134 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 2700 Q Street, NW, #210		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9100.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20007	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. The Strategy Group, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-02135-02135 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 40 Court Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 625.00	
City Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02108	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		9904.50	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312164

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 192 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bank of America		Transaction ID: 17-01-02136-0000 Date of Disbursement 01 / 25 / 2007	
Mailing Address Business Card P.O. Box 15710		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1965.13 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
City Wilmington	State DE		Zip Code 19886
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items			Category/ Type
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Logan International Airport		Transaction ID: 17-01-02136-05883 Date of Disbursement 01 / 25 / 2007	
Mailing Address The Logan Office Center One Harborside Drive, Suite 200S		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 96.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]	
City East Boston	State MA		Zip Code 02128
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense			Category/ Type
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ExxonMobil		Transaction ID: 17-01-02136-05918 Date of Disbursement 01 / 25 / 2007	
Mailing Address 5959 Las Colinas Blvd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.01 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]	
City Irving	State TX		Zip Code 75039
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense			Category/ Type
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1965.13	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 193 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Daily Grill Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1310 Wisconsin Avenue, NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007 Purpose of Disbursement Catering Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-02136-05885 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 25 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 126.39 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
B. Center Plaza Garage Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address One Center Place City Boston State MA Zip Code 02108 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-02136-05882 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 25 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 109.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
C. Bank of America Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address Business Card P.O. Box 15710 City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886 Purpose of Disbursement Banking Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-02136-05881 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 25 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 176.34 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

27020312166

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 194 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Center Cafe		Transaction ID: 17-01-02136-05916 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 44.94	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Olympic Moving & Storage Co.		Transaction ID: 17-01-02136-05884 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 17 Bridge Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 600.00	
City Watertown	State MA	Zip Code 02472	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Office Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Central Parking		Transaction ID: 17-01-02136-05917 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bank of America		Transaction ID: 17-01-02136-05887 Date of Disbursement 01 / 25 / 2007	
Mailing Address Business Card P.O. Box 15710		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 162.24	
City Wilmington	State DE	Zip Code 19886	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel & Other Expenses		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ExxonMobil		Transaction ID: 17-01-02136-05919 Date of Disbursement 01 / 25 / 2007	
Mailing Address 5959 Las Colinas Blvd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.00	
City Irving	State TX	Zip Code 75039	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Four Seasons Hotels and Resort		Transaction ID: 17-01-02136-05920 Date of Disbursement 01 / 25 / 2007	
Mailing Address 200 Boylston		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 416.31	
City Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02116	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 196 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Fragers Hardware		Transaction ID: 17-01-02136-05921 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1107 Pennsylvania Ave SE			
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-2229	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 26.64
Purpose of Disbursement Office Expense		Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Harvard Square Parking		Transaction ID: 17-01-02136-05922 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 20 Eliot Street			
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.00
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Residence Inn		Transaction ID: 17-01-02136-05923 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address			
City Columbia	State SC	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period -137.94
Purpose of Disbursement Credit - Travel Expense		Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 197 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Rosies Bakery		Transaction ID: 17-01-02136-05924 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 179.70	
City Brighton	State MA	Zip Code	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	Category/ Type		
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Smarte Carte		Transaction ID: 17-01-02136-05925 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 4455 White Bear Pkwy		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3.00	
City Saint Paul	State TX	Zip Code 55110-7626	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	Category/ Type		
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Newton's Vetran Taxi		Transaction ID: 17-01-02136-05886 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 175 High Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 61.50	
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02453	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	Category/ Type		
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bank of America		Transaction ID: 17-01-02130-02130 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address Business Card P.O. Box 15710		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 55.00	
City Wilmington	State DE	Zip Code 19886	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Banking Adjustment		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. John L. Giesser		Transaction ID: 17-01-02058-02058 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 239 Cypress Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5337.18	
City Newton	State MA	Zip Code 02459	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Kathleen A. Gasperine		Transaction ID: 17-01-02059-02059 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 177 Kendall Ave		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 736.43	
City Ithaca	State NY	Zip Code 14850-5919	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		6128.61	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312171

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-02060-02060 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Dr, STE 200		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 170.43	
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-02061-02061 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Dr, STE 200		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25584.49	
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jon C. Patsavos		Transaction ID: 17-01-02067-02067 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 279 Beacon Street #4		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1883.17	
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02216	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		27638.09	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312172

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 200 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amy K. Dacey		Transaction ID: 17-01-02077-02077 Date of Disbursement 01 / 31 / 2007	
Mailing Address 4200 Cathedral Avenue, NW, #718		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2381.54	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Myesha Ward		Transaction ID: 17-01-02078-02078 Date of Disbursement 01 / 31 / 2007	
Mailing Address 3704 Mystic Court		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1090.95	
City Olney State MD Zip Code 20832	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David E. Wade		Transaction ID: 17-01-02079-02079 Date of Disbursement 01 / 31 / 2007	
Mailing Address 409 A St NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1723.12	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		5195.61	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Marvin D. Nicholson		Transaction ID: 17-01-02080-02080 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 218 4th Street SE, #4		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 470.42	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Vincent Morris		Transaction ID: 17-01-02081-02081 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 332 E Street, NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1266.30	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Daniel M. Monico		Transaction ID: 17-01-02082-05651 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 105 Woodley Rd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1005.59	
City Winnetka	State IL	Zip Code 60093	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		2742.31	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312174

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 202 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jacqueline B. Mishler		Transaction ID: 17-01-02083-02083 Date of Disbursement 01 ^M / 31 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 850 N Randolph St, APT 1406		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2110.69	
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22203-4019	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Lozier		Transaction ID: 17-01-02084-02084 Date of Disbursement 01 ^M / 31 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 2801 Quebec Street, NW, #239		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 834.83	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20008	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elizabeth J. Gramling		Transaction ID: 17-01-02085-02085 Date of Disbursement 01 ^M / 31 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address Elizabeth J. Grambling\6410 Water		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1056.24	
City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22044	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

4001.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Tracey M. Lewis		Transaction ID: 17-01-02086-02086 Date of Disbursement 01 ^M / 31 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 3 Appleton Street, #203		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2514.69	
City Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02116	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Jackson T. Dunn		Transaction ID: 17-01-02087-02087 Date of Disbursement 01 ^M / 31 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 153 Duddington PI SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5929.84	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-2610	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Jason D. Meininger		Transaction ID: 17-01-02088-02088 Date of Disbursement 01 ^M / 31 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 218.63	
City Allston	State MA	Zip Code 02134	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

8663.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theodore Chiodo		Transaction ID: 17-01-02089-02089 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 511 C. Street, NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 399.66 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 02002	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1653.53 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Amy J. Brundage		Transaction ID: 17-01-02090-02090 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 826 Constitution Ave. NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1079.72 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1079.72 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Jane S. Brodsky		Transaction ID: 17-01-02091-02091 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 400 Massachusetts Avenue, NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3132.91	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3132.91
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		3132.91	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶			

27020312177

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 205 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Melissa Boasberg</p> <p>Mailing Address 3911 Watson Place, NW</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Salary</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p>		<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-02092-02092</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 0.89</p> <p>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernadine Bacon-Irwin</p> <p>Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Salary</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p>		<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-02093-02093</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1463.27</p> <p>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raul M. Alvarar</p> <p>Mailing Address 312 F Street, NE</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Salary</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p>		<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-02094-02094</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1124.83</p> <p>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</p>		<p>2588.99</p>
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Victoria Yang		Transaction ID: 17-01-02095-02095 Date of Disbursement 01 / 31 / 2007	
Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street, MA		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3885.78	
City Quincy,	State MA	Zip Code 02169	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Katherine L. Garland		Transaction ID: 17-01-02097-02097 Date of Disbursement 01 / 31 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1600 S Eads St. Apt. 915 South		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2072.86	
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22202	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ING		Transaction ID: 17-01-05496-05541 Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2007	
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5935.04	
City Wilmington	State DE	Zip Code	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Employee Benefits		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		11893.68	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312179

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bank of America		Transaction ID: 17-01-05591-05656 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M</div> <div>0</div> <div>2</div> <div>/</div> <div>M</div> <div>0</div> <div>1</div> <div>/</div> <div>Y</div> <div>2</div> <div>0</div> <div>0</div> <div>7</div> <div>Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address Business Card P.O. Box 15710		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 34.95	
City Wilmington	State DE	Zip Code 19886	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Banking Fee		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Bank of America		Transaction ID: 17-01-05592-05657 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M</div> <div>0</div> <div>2</div> <div>/</div> <div>M</div> <div>0</div> <div>1</div> <div>/</div> <div>Y</div> <div>2</div> <div>0</div> <div>0</div> <div>7</div> <div>Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address Business Card P.O. Box 15710		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00	
City Wilmington	State DE	Zip Code 19886	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Banking Fee		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Blue Engine Message & Media, LLC		Transaction ID: 17-01-05213-05213 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M</div> <div>0</div> <div>2</div> <div>/</div> <div>M</div> <div>0</div> <div>2</div> <div>/</div> <div>Y</div> <div>2</div> <div>0</div> <div>0</div> <div>7</div> <div>Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 1300 Connecticut Avenue, NW Sixth Floor		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10000.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Media Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		10049.95	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Overlook Strategies, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05214-05214 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 7 Overlook Terrace		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8079.47	
City Plymouth	State MA	Zip Code 02360	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Constituent Outreach		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jude M. Meche		Transaction ID: 17-01-05215-05215 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 21766 Cypress Valley Terrace		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1150.00	
City Sterling	State VA	Zip Code 20166	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Computer Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Zimmerman		Transaction ID: 17-01-05216-05216 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 4379 Dubois Pl, SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 515.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20019	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Office Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		9744.47	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312181

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 209 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Julie Wirkkala		Transaction ID: 17-01-05217-05217 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 15006		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 575.53 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 575.53 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Julie Wirkkala		Transaction ID: 17-01-05218-05218 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 15006		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 575.53 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 575.53 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express		Transaction ID: 17-01-05219-05220 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 371461		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 234.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15250-7461	Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 234.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1385.06	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 210 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bank of America		Transaction ID: 17-01-05220-05221 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address Business Card P.O. Box 15710		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 459.94	
City Wilmington	State DE	Zip Code 19886	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Travel & Other Expenses		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Rackspace		Transaction ID: 17-01-05223-05224 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 671337		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9645.63	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75267-1337	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. OMP		Transaction ID: 17-01-05224-05225 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address OMP\1726 M Street, NW Suite 300		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19729.29	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		29834.86	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Integral Resources, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05225-05226 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1972 Massachusetts Ave., 3 Floor		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13364.70	
City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02140	Purpose of Disbursement Telemarketing Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jackson T. Dunn		Transaction ID: 17-01-05226-05227 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 153 Duddington PI SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2228.83	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-2610	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Thorne		Transaction ID: 17-01-05227-05228 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 56 Walnut Place		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 396.00	
City Brookline State MA Zip Code 02445	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		15989.53	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Erin Thead		Transaction ID: 17-01-05228-05229 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1171 Boyston Street Apt 8		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00	
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02215	Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) XO Communications Services, Inc		Transaction ID: 17-01-05229-05230 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address XO Communications Services, Inc.\n		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1507.72	
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60693-0142	Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DIRECTV		Transaction ID: 17-01-05230-05231 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 60036		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 140.87	
City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90060-0036	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		3648.59	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ford Credit		Transaction ID: 17-01-05231-05232 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 94380		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 859.63	
City Palatine State IL Zip Code 60094	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernadine Bacon-Irwin		Transaction ID: 17-01-05232-05233 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 121.20	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Purpose of Disbursement Office Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Business Machines		Transaction ID: 17-01-05233-05234 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 9218 Gaither Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 148.47	
City Gaithersburg State MD Zip Code 20877	Purpose of Disbursement Equipment Rental Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1129.30	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 John Kerry for Senate

A. PEPCO Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 97275 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20090 Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05234-05235 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 362.74 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. Jon C. Patsavos Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 279 Beacon Street #4 City Boston State MA Zip Code 02216 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05235-05236 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 109.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Delta Telephone & Cable, Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2131 Espey Court, Suite 16 City Crofton State MD Zip Code 21114 Purpose of Disbursement Office Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05236-05237 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1141.65 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		1613.39
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

27020312187

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. National Journal Group, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05237-05238 Date of Disbursement 02 ^M / 02 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 600 New Hampshire Avenue, NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1128.88	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20037	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Subscription		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Skadden, Arps, Slate, Meagher & Flom, LLP		Transaction ID: 17-01-05238-05239 Date of Disbursement 02 ^M / 02 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1764		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 475.56	
City White Plains	State NY	Zip Code 10602	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Theo Yedinsky		Transaction ID: 17-01-05239-05240 Date of Disbursement 02 ^M / 02 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 940 Hayes Street, Apt. 2		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00	
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94117	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Issues Advisor		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		6604.44	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jane S. Brodsky		Transaction ID: 17-01-05241-05242 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 400 Massachusetts Avenue, NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1984.66	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001	Purpose of Disbursement Research Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bank of America		Transaction ID: 17-01-05590-05655 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address Business Card P.O. Box 15710		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 105.19	
City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886	Purpose of Disbursement Banking Fee Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Integral Resources, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05595-05660 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1972 Massachusetts Ave., 3 Floor		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 215.67	
City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02140	Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Fee Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		2305.52	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 217 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sonya McGrady		Transaction ID: 17-01-05242-05243 Date of Disbursement 02 / 06 / 2007	
Mailing Address 355 I Street, SW 203S		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2750.00	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20024	Purpose of Disbursement Compliance Consulting Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Common Sense Consulting		Transaction ID: 17-01-05243-05244 Date of Disbursement 02 / 06 / 2007	
Mailing Address 222 Stony Brook Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00	
City Hopewell State NJ Zip Code 08525	Purpose of Disbursement Compliance Consulting Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NGP Software, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05244-05245 Date of Disbursement 02 / 06 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1101 Vermont Ave., NW\Suite 710		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005	Purpose of Disbursement Database Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		6250.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312190

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. National Flight Services		Transaction ID: 17-01-05246-05247 Date of Disbursement 02 ^M / 07 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 70057		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1991.70	
City Springfield	State MA	Zip Code 01107	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Taylor Marsh		Transaction ID: 17-01-05247-05248 Date of Disbursement 02 ^M / 08 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 2610 Belcastro Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00	
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89117	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Group Incorporated		Transaction ID: 17-01-05248-05249 Date of Disbursement 02 ^M / 08 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 1455 W Street, NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2450.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20009	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Media Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		9441.70	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312191

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 219 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Cingular Wireless Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 6463 City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197-6463 Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05249-05250 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 245.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. Kearney, Donovan & McGee Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 40 Court Street, Inter Office Bul City Boston State MA Zip Code 02108 Purpose of Disbursement Catering Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05251-05252 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 61.23 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Attitude New York Limousines, Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 1974 Radio City Station City New York State NY Zip Code 10101 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05252-05253 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 398.50 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		704.73
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 220 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. PTV Media Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 888 16th Street, NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006 Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05253-05254 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. Tracey M. Lewis Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3 Appleton Street, #203 City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116 Purpose of Disbursement Travel/Office Expenses Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05254-05255 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1078.13 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Myesha Ward Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3704 Mystic Court City Olney State MD Zip Code 20832 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05257-05258 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 39.56 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		2117.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 221 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Perkins Coie, LLP Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue, 40th Floor City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98101-3099 Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05258-05259 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10736.33 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. Operations Unlimited, Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 113 Hilands Place City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15237 Purpose of Disbursement Office Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05259-05260 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 210.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Quick Messenger Service Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 4829 Fairmont Avenue, Suite B City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20814-6096 Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05260-05261 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 213.75 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **11160.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 222 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hanover Insurance		Transaction ID: 17-01-05262-05263 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4031		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1674.00	
City Woburn	State MA	Zip Code 01888-4031	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Insurance		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Integral Resources, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05265-05266 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1972 Massachusetts Ave., 3 Floor		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8617.54	
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02140	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Telemarketing Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Integral Resources, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05266-05267 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1972 Massachusetts Ave., 3 Floor		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8406.79	
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02140	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Telemarketing Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		18698.33	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 223 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Cingular Wireless Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 6463 City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197-6463 Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Transaction ID: 17-01-05267-05268 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2598.25 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. Salesforce.com Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 5126 City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197-5126 Purpose of Disbursement Database Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Transaction ID: 17-01-05268-05269 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2484.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. American Express Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270 Purpose of Disbursement Travel & Other Expenses Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Transaction ID: 17-01-05269-05270 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 438.48 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		5520.73
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 224 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. American Express Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270 Purpose of Disbursement Travel & Other Expenses Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05270-05271 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8316.31 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. Jason D. Meininger Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street City Allston State MA Zip Code 02134 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05271-05272 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 183.39 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Ed Kilgore Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave. SE, Suite 4 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Communications Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05272-05273 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		16499.70
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 225 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lehrman Communications		Transaction ID: 17-01-05273-05274 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 3241 Patterson Street, NW			
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20015	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-01801-01801 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Dr, STE 200			
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 488.05 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USA.NET, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05274-05275 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1155 Kelly Johnson Blvd., Suite 30			
City Colorado Springs State CO Zip Code 80920	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1169.30 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		6657.35	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 226 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Overlook Strategies, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05275-05276 Date of Disbursement 02 ^M / 12 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 7 Overlook Terrace		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7500.00	
City Plymouth	State MA	Zip Code 02360	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Constituent Outreach		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Denex Dental		Transaction ID: 17-01-05276-05277 Date of Disbursement 02 ^M / 12 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 409835		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 334.58	
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30384-9835	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Insurance		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MMI Data Management, LLC		Transaction ID: 17-01-05277-05278 Date of Disbursement 02 ^M / 12 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 120 B Sparks Valley Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1699.94	
City Sparks	State MD	Zip Code 21152	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Data Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		9534.52	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 227 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. OMP		Transaction ID: 17-01-05278-05279 Date of Disbursement 02 / 12 / 2007	
Mailing Address OMP\n1726 M Street, NW Suite 300		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 28.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement List Exchange		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. David E. Wade		Transaction ID: 17-01-05279-05280 Date of Disbursement 02 / 12 / 2007	
Mailing Address 409 A St NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 348.91	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Westhill Consulting		Transaction ID: 17-01-05280-05281 Date of Disbursement 02 / 12 / 2007	
Mailing Address Wall Street Plaza\n88 Pine Street,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30423.27	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10005	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Management Consulting Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		30800.18	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 228 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Mayfield Strategy Group Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 961 Ilima Way City Palo Alto State CA Zip Code 94306 Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05281-05282 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12500.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. Wild Bronco Productions Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 790 Oak Branch Drive City Oak Park State CA Zip Code 91377 Purpose of Disbursement Communications Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05282-05283 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Integral Resources, Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1972 Massachusetts Ave., 3 Floor City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02140 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05284-0000 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30246.43 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		45746.43
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

27020312201

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 229 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Integral Resources, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05284-05935 Date of Disbursement 02 / 12 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1972 Massachusetts Ave., 3 Floor		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 22113.98	
City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02140	Purpose of Disbursement Telemarketing Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Integral Resources, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05284-05285 Date of Disbursement 02 / 12 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1972 Massachusetts Ave., 3 Floor		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8132.45	
City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02140	Purpose of Disbursement Telemarketing Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Flight Services		Transaction ID: 17-01-05285-05286 Date of Disbursement 02 / 12 / 2007	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 70057		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00	
City Springfield State MA Zip Code 01107	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		15.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312202

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 230 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Express		Transaction ID: 17-01-05731-05926 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 0.11	
City Newark	State NJ	Zip Code 07101-1270	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Express		Transaction ID: 17-01-05613-05678 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.50	
City Newark	State NJ	Zip Code 07101-1270	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Kathleen A. Gasperine		Transaction ID: 17-01-05399-05444 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 177 Kendall Ave		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 938.41	
City Ithaca	State NY	Zip Code 14850-5919	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		943.02	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312203

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 231 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. John Giesser		Transaction ID: 17-01-05400-05445 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 239 Cypress St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6202.95	
City Newton	State MA	Zip Code 02459-2226	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Tracey M. Lewis		Transaction ID: 17-01-05401-05446 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 3 Appleton Street, #203		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2884.09	
City Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02116	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Jason D. Meininger		Transaction ID: 17-01-05402-05447 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 218.63	
City Allston	State MA	Zip Code 02134	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		9305.67	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312204

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 232 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jon C. Patsavos		Transaction ID: 17-01-05403-05448 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 279 Beacon Street #4		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2121.24	
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02216	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Victoria Yang		Transaction ID: 17-01-05404-05449 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street, MA		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2355.60	
City Quincy, State MA Zip Code 02169	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raul M. Alvarar		Transaction ID: 17-01-05405-05450 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 312 F Street, NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1236.00	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		5712.84	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 233 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernadine Bacon-Irwin		Transaction ID: 17-01-05406-05451 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW			
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1665.78		
Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Melissa Boasberg		Transaction ID: 17-01-05407-05452 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 3911 Watson Place, NW			
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 278.92		
Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jane S. Brodsky		Transaction ID: 17-01-05408-05453 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 400 Massachusetts Avenue, NW			
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1325.90		
Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		3270.60	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 234 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Amy J. Brundage		Transaction ID: 17-01-05409-05454 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 826 Constitution Ave. NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 223.57	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Theodore Chiodo		Transaction ID: 17-01-05410-05455 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 511 C. Street, NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 440.99	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 02002	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Amy K. Dacey		Transaction ID: 17-01-05411-05456 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 4200 Cathedral Avenue, NW, #718		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2797.12	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20016	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		3461.68	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 235 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jackson T. Dunn		Transaction ID: 17-01-05412-05457 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 153 Duddington Pl SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5929.84	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-2610	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katherine L. Garland		Transaction ID: 17-01-05413-05458 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1600 S Eads St. Apt. 915 South		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2302.19	
City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elizabeth J. Gramling		Transaction ID: 17-01-05414-05459 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address Elizabeth J. Gramling\n6410 Water		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1164.04	
City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22044	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

9396.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 236 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Gregory Lozier Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2801 Quebec Street, NW, #239 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05415-05460 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 931.57 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. Jacqueline B. Mishler Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 850 N Randolph St, APT 1406 City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22203-4019 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05416-05461 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2292.93 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Daniel M. Monico Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 105 Woodley Rd City Winnetka State IL Zip Code 60093 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05417-05462 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1110.39 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

4334.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 237 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Vincent Morris Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 332 E Street, NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05418-05463 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 15 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 870.61 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. Marvin D. Nicholson Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 218 4th Street SE, #4 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05419-05464 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 15 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 515.81 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. David E. Wade Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 409 A St NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05420-05465 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 15 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1885.33 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		3271.75
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 238 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Myesha Ward Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3704 Mystic Court City Olney State MD Zip Code 20832 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05421-05466 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1211.97 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. Julie Wirkkala Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 15006 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05422-05467 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 575.53 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Paychex, Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3060 Williams Dr, STE 200 City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05423-05468 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25396.67 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		27184.17
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 239 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Express		Transaction ID: 17-01-05730-05895 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 15 / 2007	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.13	
City Newark	State NJ	Zip Code 07101-1270	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Bank of America		Transaction ID: 17-07-00014-00014 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 15 / 2007	
Mailing Address Business Card P.O. Box 15710		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 365.85	
City Wilmington	State DE	Zip Code 19886	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Amy J. Brundage		Transaction ID: 17-01-05424-05469 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 16 / 2007	
Mailing Address 826 Constitution Ave. NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1656.39	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		2023.37	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 240 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05425-05470 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 16 / 2007	
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Dr, STE 200		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1040.16	
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CareFirst, Blue Cross & Blue Shield		Transaction ID: 17-01-05288-05289 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address CareFirst BlueCross BlueShield\NP.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7453.00	
City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21279	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blue Engine Message & Media, LLC		Transaction ID: 17-01-05289-05290 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1300 Connecticut Avenue, NW Sixth Floor		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10000.00	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036	Purpose of Disbursement Media Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		18493.16	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 241 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rackspace		Transaction ID: 17-01-05290-05291 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 671337		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9521.00	
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75267-1337	Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pressflex, LLC		Transaction ID: 17-01-05291-05292 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1434		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25067.00	
City Carrboro, NC 27510 State Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mayfield Strategy Group		Transaction ID: 17-01-05292-05293 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 961 Ilima Way		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1496.00	
City Palo Alto State CA Zip Code 94306	Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		36084.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312214

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 242 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Vending Plus, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05293-05294 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 4891 Telsa Drive, Suite D		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 57.83	
City Bowie	State MD	Zip Code 20715	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Office Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. US Historical Society		Transaction ID: 17-01-05294-05295 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 200 Maryland, NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Office Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Lexis Nexis		Transaction ID: 17-01-05295-05296 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-7090		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 182.95	
City Philadelphia	State PA	Zip Code 19170-7090	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Research Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		3240.78	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 243 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jacqueline B. Mishler		Transaction ID: 17-01-05296-05297 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 850 N Randolph St, APT 1406		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 141.00	
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22203-4019	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Washington Gas		Transaction ID: 17-01-05297-05298 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 830036		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 690.74	
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21283-0036	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Utilities		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cingular Wireless		Transaction ID: 17-01-05298-05299 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 6463		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 180.85	
City Carol Stream	State IL	Zip Code 60197-6463	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1012.59	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 244 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ford Credit		Transaction ID: 17-01-05299-05300 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 94380		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 859.63	
City Palatine	State IL	Zip Code 60094	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Cingular Wireless		Transaction ID: 17-01-05300-05301 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 6463		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 527.24	
City Carol Stream	State IL	Zip Code 60197-6463	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Elizabeth J. Gramling		Transaction ID: 17-01-05301-05302 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address Elizabeth J. Grambling\n6410 Water		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00	
City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22044	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Allowance - Telecommunications		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1436.87	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312217

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 245 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel M. Monico		Transaction ID: 17-01-05302-05303 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 105 Woodley Rd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9.99	
City Winnetka	State IL	Zip Code 60093	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Office Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathleen A. Gasperine		Transaction ID: 17-01-05379-05424 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 177 Kendall Ave		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 29.50	
City Ithaca	State NY	Zip Code 14850-5919	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jon C. Patsavos		Transaction ID: 17-01-05380-05425 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 279 Beacon Street #4		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 29.50	
City Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02216	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		68.99	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312218

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 246 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Transaction ID: 17-01-05397-05442	
A. Design Cuisine		Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address 2659 South Shirlington Road		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7	
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22206	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Catering	Category/ Type		1858.25
Candidate Name	Disbursement For: 2008		Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Transaction ID: 17-01-05497-05542	
B. ING		Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7	
City Wilmington	State DE	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Employee Benefits	Category/ Type		5878.04
Candidate Name	Disbursement For: 2008		Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Transaction ID: 17-01-05729-05894	
C. American Express		Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7	
City Newark	State NJ	Zip Code 07101-1270	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee	Category/ Type		1.13
Candidate Name	Disbursement For: 2008		Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		7737.42	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 247 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Margol & Pennington, PA		Transaction ID: 17-01-05376-0000 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address One Independence DRive Suite 1700		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 684.60	
City Jacksonville State FL Zip Code 32202	Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Margol & Pennington, PA		Transaction ID: 17-01-05376-05420 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address One Independence DRive Suite 1700		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 132.58	
City Jacksonville State FL Zip Code 32202	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Margol & Pennington, PA		Transaction ID: 17-01-05376-05421 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address One Independence DRive Suite 1700		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 105.62	
City Jacksonville State FL Zip Code 32202	Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		684.60	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312220

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 248 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. US Airways		Transaction ID: 17-01-05376-05419 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbour Blvd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 446.40	
City Phoenix	State AZ	Zip Code 20706	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. David Thorne		Transaction ID: 17-01-05383-05428 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 56 Walnut Place		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 175.00	
City Brookline	State MA	Zip Code 02445	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cingular Wireless		Transaction ID: 17-01-05384-05429 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 6463		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 269.85	
City Carol Stream	State IL	Zip Code 60197-6463	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		444.85	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312221

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 249 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katherine L. Garland		Transaction ID: 17-01-05386-05431 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7		
Mailing Address 1600 S Eads St. Apt. 915 South		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 134.59 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
City Arlington	State VA			Zip Code 22202
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunication Expense				Category/ Type
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State:	District:			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raul M. Alvillar		Transaction ID: 17-01-05387-05432 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7		
Mailing Address 312 F Street, NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
City Washington	State DC			Zip Code 20002
Purpose of Disbursement Allowance - Telecommunications				Category/ Type
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State:	District:			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Myesha Ward		Transaction ID: 17-01-05388-05433 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7		
Mailing Address 3704 Mystic Court		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 106.72 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
City Olney	State MD			Zip Code 20832
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Expense				Category/ Type
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State:	District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		291.31		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 250 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. DIRECTV		Transaction ID: 17-01-05389-05434 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 60036		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 140.87	
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90060-0036	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Utilities		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. United Business Machines		Transaction ID: 17-01-05390-05435 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 9218 Gaither Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 148.47	
City Gaithersburg	State MD	Zip Code 20877	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Equipment Rental		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Tracey M. Lewis		Transaction ID: 17-01-05391-05436 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 3 Appleton Street, #203		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 147.75	
City Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02116	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		437.09	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 251 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Adam Walinsky		Transaction ID: 17-01-05392-05437 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 186 Griffin Avenue		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 506.40	
City Scarsdale State NY Zip Code 10583	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PEPCO		Transaction ID: 17-01-05393-05438 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 97275		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 49.26	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20090	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chrysler Financial		Transaction ID: 17-01-05394-05439 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2993		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 632.70	
City Milwaukee State WI Zip Code 53201-2993	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1188.36	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 252 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mayfield Strategy Group		Transaction ID: 17-01-05395-05440 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 961 Ilima Way		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13000.00	
City Palo Alto	State CA	Zip Code 94306	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. John Giesser		Transaction ID: 17-01-05426-05471 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 239 Cypress St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6082.50	
City Newton	State MA	Zip Code 02459-2226	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Tracey M. Lewis		Transaction ID: 17-01-05427-05472 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 3 Appleton Street, #203		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2884.09	
City Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02116	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		21966.59	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312225

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 253 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jason D. Meininger		Transaction ID: 17-01-05428-05473 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 218.63	
City Allston State MA Zip Code 02134	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Victoria Yang		Transaction ID: 17-01-05429-05474 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street, MA		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2355.60	
City Quincy, State MA Zip Code 02169	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raul M. Alvillar		Transaction ID: 17-01-05430-05475 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 312 F Street, NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1234.57	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		3808.80	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312226

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 254 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernadine Bacon-Irwin		Transaction ID: 17-01-05431-05476 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1665.78	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Melissa Boasberg		Transaction ID: 17-01-05432-05477 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 3911 Watson Place, NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 355.43	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jane S. Brodsky		Transaction ID: 17-01-05433-05478 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 400 Massachusetts Avenue, NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1325.90	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		3347.11	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312227

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 255 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Amy J. Brundage Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 826 Constitution Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05434-05479 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1812.94 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. Theodore Chiodo Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 511 C. Street, NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 02002 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05435-05480 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 440.99 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Amy K. Dacey Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 4200 Cathedral Avenue, NW, #718 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05436-05481 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2797.12 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **5051.05**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 256 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jackson T. Dunn		Transaction ID: 17-01-05437-05482 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 153 Duddington PI SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5929.84 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-2610		
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Category/ Type	
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katherine L. Garland		Transaction ID: 17-01-05438-05483 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 1600 S Eads St. Apt. 915 South		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2301.57 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202		
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Category/ Type	
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elizabeth J. Gramling		Transaction ID: 17-01-05439-05484 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address Elizabeth J. Grambling\6410 Water		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1162.62 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22044		
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Category/ Type	
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		9394.03
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 257 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Gregory Lozier Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2801 Quebec Street, NW, #239 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05440-05485 Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 931.57 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. Jacqueline B. Mishler Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 850 N Randolph St, APT 1406 City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22203-4019 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05441-05486 Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2339.13 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Daniel M. Monico Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 105 Woodley Rd City Winnetka State IL Zip Code 60093 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05442-05487 Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1110.39 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		4381.09
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 258 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Vincent Morris		Transaction ID: 17-01-05443-05488 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 332 E Street, NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 870.61	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Marvin D. Nicholson		Transaction ID: 17-01-05444-05489 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 218 4th Street SE, #4		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 303.25	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. David E. Wade		Transaction ID: 17-01-05445-05490 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 409 A St NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1885.33	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		3059.19	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

12231202027

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 259 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Myesha Ward		Transaction ID: 17-01-05446-05491 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 3704 Mystic Court		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1237.01	
City Olney	State MD	Zip Code 20832	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Julie Wirkkala		Transaction ID: 17-01-05447-05492 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 15006		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 575.53	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Paychex, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05448-05493 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Dr, STE 200		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23711.97	
City Fairfax	State VA	Zip Code 22031-4642	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		25524.51	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312232

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 260 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ING		Transaction ID: 17-01-05498-05543 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5591.84	
City Wilmington	State DE	Zip Code	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Employee Benefits	Category/ Type		
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. John Zimmerman		Transaction ID: 17-01-05381-05426 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 4379 Dubois Pl, SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 540.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20019	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Office Services	Category/ Type		
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Bank of America		Transaction ID: 17-01-05682-05748 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address Business Card P.O. Box 15710		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 73.37	
City Wilmington	State DE	Zip Code 19886	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Banking Fee	Category/ Type		
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		6205.21	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 261 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bank of America		Transaction ID: 17-01-05683-05749 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 01 / 2007	
Mailing Address Business Card P.O. Box 15710		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 34.95	
City Wilmington	State DE	Zip Code 19886	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Banking Fee		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Bank of America		Transaction ID: 17-01-05685-05751 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 05 / 2007	
Mailing Address Business Card P.O. Box 15710		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.81	
City Wilmington	State DE	Zip Code 19886	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Banking Fee		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Theo Yedinsky		Transaction ID: 17-01-05287-05288 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 07 / 2007	
Mailing Address 940 Hayes Street, Apt. 2		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00	
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94117	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Issues Advisor		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		5052.76	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312234

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 262 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. CQ Press Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 19200 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20077 Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05321-05356 Date of Disbursement 03 / 07 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 480.11 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. NGP Software, Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1101 Vermont Ave., NW Suite 710 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005 Purpose of Disbursement Database Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05322-05357 Date of Disbursement 03 / 07 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1300.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Quick Messenger Service Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 4829 Fairmont Avenue, Suite B City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20814-6096 Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05323-05358 Date of Disbursement 03 / 07 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 112.50 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1892.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 263 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. National Journal Group, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05324-05359 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 07 / 2007	
Mailing Address 600 New Hampshire Avenue, NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 285.52	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20037	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Subscription		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Andrew Binns		Transaction ID: 17-01-05325-05360 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 07 / 2007	
Mailing Address 37 Park Vale Avenue, #6		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 540.00	
City Allston	State MA	Zip Code 02134	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Jason D. Meininger		Transaction ID: 17-01-05326-05361 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 07 / 2007	
Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 47.00	
City Allston	State MA	Zip Code 02134	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		872.52	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 264 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Victoria Yang		Transaction ID: 17-01-05327-0000 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 07 / 2007		
Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street, MA		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 450.84 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
City Quincy,	State MA			Zip Code 02169
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items				Category/ Type
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Victoria Yang		Transaction ID: 17-01-05327-05362 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 07 / 2007		
Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street, MA		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 72.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]		
City Quincy,	State MA			Zip Code 02169
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense				Category/ Type
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Four Seasons Hotels and Resort		Transaction ID: 17-01-05327-05363 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 07 / 2007		
Mailing Address 200 Boylston		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 378.84 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]		
City Boston	State MA			Zip Code 02116
Purpose of Disbursement Catering				Category/ Type
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		450.84		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

27020312237

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 265 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Operations Unlimited, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05328-05364 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 07 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 113 Hilands Place		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 210.00	
City Pittsburgh	State PA	Zip Code 15237	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Office Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lagana Printing		Transaction ID: 17-01-05329-05365 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 07 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 513 C Street, NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 460.86	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cingular Wireless		Transaction ID: 17-01-05332-05370 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 07 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 6463		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 236.12	
City Carol Stream	State IL	Zip Code 60197-6463	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		906.98	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 266 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Odyssey Services Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 615 Hope Road City Eatontown State NJ Zip Code 07724 Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunication Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05333-05371 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 07 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 266.35 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. 101 Merrimac, LLC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 101 Hunntington Avenue City Boston State MA Zip Code 02199 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05334-05372 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 07 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 650.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Overlook Strategies, Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 7 Overlook Terrace City Plymouth State MA Zip Code 02360 Purpose of Disbursement Constituent Outreach Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05335-05373 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 07 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7851.87 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		8768.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 267 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Integral Resources, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05336-05374 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 07 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1972 Massachusetts Ave., 3 Floor		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11634.16 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02140	Category/ Type		
Purpose of Disbursement Telemarketing Services			
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Westhill Consulting		Transaction ID: 17-01-05337-05375 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 07 / 2007	
Mailing Address Wall Street Plaza\n88 Pine Street,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31123.47 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
City New York State NY Zip Code 10005	Category/ Type		
Purpose of Disbursement Management Consulting Services			
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jude M. Meche		Transaction ID: 17-01-05338-05376 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 07 / 2007	
Mailing Address 21766 Cypress Valley Terrace		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2225.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
City Sterling State VA Zip Code 20166	Category/ Type		
Purpose of Disbursement Computer Services			
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		44982.63	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 268 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Digital Field Group		Transaction ID: 17-01-05339-05377 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 07 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7173		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35000.00	
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22307	Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Common Sense Consulting		Transaction ID: 17-01-05340-05378 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 07 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 222 Stony Brook Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00	
City Hopewell State NJ Zip Code 08525	Purpose of Disbursement Compliance Consulting Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B Street Media Group, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05341-05379 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 07 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 700 12th Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6915.00	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005	Purpose of Disbursement Media Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		44415.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 269 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<p>A. Wild Bronco Productions</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p>Mailing Address 790 Oak Branch Drive</p> <p>City Oak Park State CA Zip Code 91377</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Communications Services</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008</p> <p>X Primary General</p> <p>Other (specify) ▼</p>		<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-05342-05380</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p>03^M / 07^D / 2007^Y</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p>3000.00</p> <p>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>
<p>B. Sprint</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 105243</p> <p>City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30348-5243</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunication Services</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008</p> <p>X Primary General</p> <p>Other (specify) ▼</p>		<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-05343-05381</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p>03^M / 07^D / 2007^Y</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p>496.45</p> <p>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>
<p>C. Cingular Wireless</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 6463</p> <p>City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197-6463</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008</p> <p>X Primary General</p> <p>Other (specify) ▼</p>		<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-05344-05382</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p>03^M / 07^D / 2007^Y</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p>539.54</p> <p>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

4035.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 270 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perkins Coie, LLP		Transaction ID: 17-01-05345-05383 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 07 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue, 40th Floor		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10282.87	
City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98101-3099	Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sonya McGrady		Transaction ID: 17-01-05346-05384 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 07 / 2007	
Mailing Address 355 I Street, SW 203S		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5500.00	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20024	Purpose of Disbursement Compliance Consulting Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American International Insurance Companies		Transaction ID: 17-01-05347-05385 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 07 / 2007	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 615		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3207.00	
City Parsippany State NJ Zip Code 07054	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		18989.87	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 271 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. XO Communications Services, Inc		Transaction ID: 17-01-05348-05386 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 07 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address XO Communications Services, Inc.\n		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1714.94	
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60693-0142	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunication Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Denex Dental		Transaction ID: 17-01-05396-05441 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 07 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 409835		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 344.62	
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30384-9835	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Insurance		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Churchill Road Group Ltd.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05320-05355 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 08 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 1425 P Street, NW \$502		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4318.60	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		6378.16	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312244

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 272 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kearney, Donovan & McGee		Transaction ID: 17-01-05330-05366 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 40 Court Street, Inter Office Buil		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 66.31	
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02108	Purpose of Disbursement Office Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marvin D. Nicholson		Transaction ID: 17-01-05331-0000 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 218 4th Street SE, #4		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1963.30	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marvin D. Nicholson		Transaction ID: 17-01-05331-05369 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 218 4th Street SE, #4		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 263.30	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► **2029.61**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 273 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Marvin D. Nicholson Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 218 4th Street SE, #4 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05331-05367 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1240.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
B. Marvin D. Nicholson Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 218 4th Street SE, #4 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05331-05368 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 460.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
C. Ed Kilgore Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave. SE, Suite 4 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Communications Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05378-05423 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		8000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 274 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bank of America		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-0000 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address Business Card P.O. Box 15710		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3474.40	
City Wilmington	State DE	Zip Code 19886	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Cantina Mexicana		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05834 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 3648 King Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 29.10	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22302	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Exxon Gas Station		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05801 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 339 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		3474.40	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 275 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. 7-Eleven Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 204 N. Harvard Street City Allston State MA Zip Code 02134 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05836 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9.49 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
B. Exxon Gas Station Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 339 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05764 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 27.01 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
C. Belga Cafe Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 514 8th Street, SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05837 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 54.43 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 276 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Splash Car Wash		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05761 Date of Disbursement 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 10 I Street, SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Armand's Chicago		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05838 Date of Disbursement 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1140 19th Street, NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 64.67	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Exxon Gas Station		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05765 Date of Disbursement 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 339 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.31	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 277 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Splash Car Wash		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05762 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 10 I Street, SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Getty Gas Station		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05760 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 201 Liberty Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16.00	
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21244	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Hyatt Hotel		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05759 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 24 and M street, NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 103.18	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20037	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 278 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bank of America		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05758 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address Business Card P.O. Box 15710		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 64.33	
City Wilmington	State DE	Zip Code 19886	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Banking Fee		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Bank of America		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05757 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address Business Card P.O. Box 15710		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 39.00	
City Wilmington	State DE	Zip Code 19886	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Banking Fee		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Bank of America		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05756 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address Business Card P.O. Box 15710		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 45.00	
City Wilmington	State DE	Zip Code 19886	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Banking Fee		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 279 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bank of America		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05755 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address Business Card P.O. Box 15710		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.00	
City Wilmington	State DE	Zip Code 19886	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Banking Fee		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hess Gas Station		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05842 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 219 Cambridge Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.77	
City Alton	State MA	Zip Code 02134	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Exxon Gas Station		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05843 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 339 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 280 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Las Placitas Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 517 8th Street, SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05844 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 45.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
B. Bank of America Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address Business Card P.O. Box 15710 City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886 Purpose of Disbursement Banking Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05845 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 63.48 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
C. Capitol Hill Supermarket Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 210 Massachusetts Avenue, NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05839 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.56 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

27020312253

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 281 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Exxon Gas Station		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05840 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 339 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.15	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Splash Car Wash		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05763 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 10 I Street, SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Amoco Oil		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05768 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 823 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 282 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Logan International Airport		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05789 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 08 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address The Logan Office Center One Harborside Drive, Suite 200S		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 120.00	
City East Boston State MA Zip Code 02128	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Center Plaza Garage		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05788 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 08 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address One Center Place		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 175.00	
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02108	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lounge 201		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05787 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 08 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Avenue, NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 52.55	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001	Purpose of Disbursement Catering Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) **0.00**

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 283 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. New York Times		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05786 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 229 West 43rd Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.95	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10036	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Subscription		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Rockland Florist		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05785 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 6962 Lithonia		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 107.00	
City Lithonia	State GA	Zip Code 30058	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Flowers		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. National Airport		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05784 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1 Aviation Circle		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312256

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 284 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hess Gas Station		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05775 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 219 Cambridge Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.18	
City Alton State MA Zip Code 02134	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shield Systems Carwash		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05774 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 365 Western Avenue		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.00	
City Brighton State MA Zip Code 02135	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roto-Rooter		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05773 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 2500 Chemed Center 255 East Fifth Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 506.00	
City Cincinnati State OH Zip Code 45202	Purpose of Disbursement Office Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312257

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 285 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The Store #24		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05841 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 122-128 Cambridge Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.20	
City Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02114	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Staples		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05772 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address Staples, Dept. 51-7872584817\ nP.O.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 152.09	
City Des Moines	State IA	Zip Code 50368-9020	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Union Pub		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05791 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Avenue, NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 253.63	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312258

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 286 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Pizza Boli's Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 417 18th Street, NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05771 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 37.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
B. US Airways Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbour Blvd City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 20706 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05790 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
C. Bank of America Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address Business Card P.O. Box 15710 City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886 Purpose of Disbursement Banking Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05794 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 39.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 287 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Splash Car Wash		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05800 Date of Disbursement 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 10 I Street, SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Maryland Inaugural		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05799 Date of Disbursement 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 100 State Circle		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00	
City Annapolis	State MD	Zip Code 21401	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Event Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Logan International Airport		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05798 Date of Disbursement 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address The Logan Office Center One Harborside Drive, Suite 200S		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 96.00	
City East Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02128	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312260

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 288 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Olympic Moving & Storage Co. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 17 Bridge Street City Watertown State MA Zip Code 02472 Purpose of Disbursement Office Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05797 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 400.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
B. Exxon Gas Station Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 339 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05770 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
C. Bank of America Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address Business Card P.O. Box 15710 City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886 Purpose of Disbursement Banking Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05795 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 66.58 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 289 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Splash Car Wash		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05769 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 10 I Street, SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Henry's		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05793 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 65.17	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Young Democrats of America		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05835 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 2850 Connecticut Avenue, NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 75.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20008	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Event Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 290 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Exxon Gas Station		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05766 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 339 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.07	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ali's Pizza		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05767 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1382 E. Capitol Street, NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 171.50	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DC Motor Vehicle Department		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05792 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address 301 C Street, NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 38.00	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312263

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 291 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Center Plaza Garage		Transaction ID: 17-01-05689-05796 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2007	
Mailing Address One Center Place		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 132.00	
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02108	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ed Kilgore		Transaction ID: 17-01-05377-05422 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 12 / 2007	
Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave. SE, Suite 4		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8000.00	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Communications Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05686-05752 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 12 / 2007	
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Dr, STE 200		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 248.10	
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **8248.10**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 292 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Facelift Designs		Transaction ID: 17-01-05308-05343 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 14 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 11328 NE, 7th Avenue		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00	
City Biscayne Park	State FL	Zip Code 33161	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Lexis Nexis		Transaction ID: 17-01-05309-05344 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 14 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-7090		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 182.95	
City Philadelphia	State PA	Zip Code 19170-7090	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Research Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Believable Solutions, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05310-05345 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 14 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 220 Walnut Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 330.00	
City Brookline	State MA	Zip Code 02445	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Office Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		3512.95	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 293 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Vending Plus, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05312-05347 Date of Disbursement 03 / 14 / 2007	
Mailing Address 4891 Telsa Drive, Suite D		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00	
City Bowie	State MD	Zip Code 20715	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Office Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. USA.NET, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05313-05348 Date of Disbursement 03 / 14 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1155 Kelly Johnson Blvd., Suite 30		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1059.60	
City Colorado Springs	State CO	Zip Code 80920	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rackspace		Transaction ID: 17-01-05314-05349 Date of Disbursement 03 / 14 / 2007	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 671337		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9419.00	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75267-1337	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► 10488.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 294 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Perseus Group Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 11 Cambridge Center City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02142 Purpose of Disbursement Promotional Materials Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05680-05746 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 14 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15498.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. American Express Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270 Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05687-05753 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 14 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.50 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Erin Thead Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1171 Boyston Street Apt 8 City Boston State MA Zip Code 02215 Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05316-05351 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		17502.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 295 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernadine Bacon-Irwin		Transaction ID: 17-01-05317-05352 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2007		
Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
City Washington	State DC			Zip Code 20007
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense				Category/ Type
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Financial Agent		Transaction ID: 17-01-05318-05353 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2007		
Mailing Address Federal Tax Deposit Processing P.O. Box 97-0030		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 124461.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
City St. Louis	State MO			Zip Code 63197
Purpose of Disbursement Taxes				Category/ Type
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DC Treasurer		Transaction ID: 17-01-05319-05354 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2007		
Mailing Address Office of Tax & Revenue P.O. Box 96019		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 36690.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
City Washington	State DC			Zip Code 20044
Purpose of Disbursement Taxes				Category/ Type
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		161182.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 296 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Giesser		Transaction ID: 17-01-05449-05494 Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2007	
Mailing Address 239 Cypress St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9153.24	
City Newton	State MA	Zip Code 02459-2226	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tracey M. Lewis		Transaction ID: 17-01-05450-05495 Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2007	
Mailing Address 3 Appleton Street, #203		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2883.50	
City Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02116	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jason D. Meininger		Transaction ID: 17-01-05451-05496 Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2007	
Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 306.09	
City Allston	State MA	Zip Code 02134	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		12342.83	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 297 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Victoria Yang		Transaction ID: 17-01-05452-05497 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2007	
Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street, MA		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2373.03	
City Quincy, State MA Zip Code 02169	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raul M. Alvarar		Transaction ID: 17-01-05453-05498 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2007	
Mailing Address 312 F Street, NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1234.16	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernadine Bacon-Irwin		Transaction ID: 17-01-05454-05499 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2007	
Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1665.78	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		5272.97	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312270

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 298 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Melissa Boasberg		Transaction ID: 17-01-05455-05500 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2007	
Mailing Address 3911 Watson Place, NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 355.43	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jane S. Brodsky		Transaction ID: 17-01-05456-05501 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2007	
Mailing Address 400 Massachusetts Avenue, NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1325.90	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amy J. Brundage		Transaction ID: 17-01-05457-05502 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2007	
Mailing Address 826 Constitution Ave. NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1812.69	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **3494.02**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) **3494.02**

27020312271

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 299 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Theodore Chiodo Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 511 C. Street, NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 02002 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05458-05503 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 440.99 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. Amy K. Dacey Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 4200 Cathedral Avenue, NW, #718 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05459-05504 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2797.12 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Jackson T. Dunn Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 153 Duddington PI SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-2610 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05460-05505 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5929.84 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		9167.95
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

27020312272

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 300 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katherine L. Garland		Transaction ID: 17-01-05461-05506 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 15 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 1600 S Eads St. Apt. 915 South		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2301.36	
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22202	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elizabeth J. Gramling		Transaction ID: 17-01-05462-05507 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 15 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address Elizabeth J. Gramling\n6410 Water		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1162.23	
City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22044	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Lozier		Transaction ID: 17-01-05463-05508 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 15 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 2801 Quebec Street, NW, #239		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 931.57	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20008	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		4395.16	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312273

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 301 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Jacqueline B. Mishler		Transaction ID: 17-01-05464-05509 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2007	
Mailing Address 850 N Randolph St, APT 1406		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2316.04	
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22203-4019	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Daniel M. Monico		Transaction ID: 17-01-05465-05510 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2007	
Mailing Address 105 Woodley Rd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1110.39	
City Winnetka	State IL	Zip Code 60093	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Vincent Morris		Transaction ID: 17-01-05466-05511 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2007	
Mailing Address 332 E Street, NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 870.61	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		4297.04	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312274

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 302 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marvin D. Nicholson		Transaction ID: 17-01-05467-05512 Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2007	
Mailing Address 218 4th Street SE, #4		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 251.81	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David E. Wade		Transaction ID: 17-01-05468-05513 Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2007	
Mailing Address 409 A St NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1885.33	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Myesha Ward		Transaction ID: 17-01-05469-05514 Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2007	
Mailing Address 3704 Mystic Court		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1264.27	
City Olney State MD Zip Code 20832	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3401.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 303 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Julie Wirkkala		Transaction ID: 17-01-05470-05515 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2007		
Mailing Address P.O. Box 15006		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 575.53 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
City Washington	State DC			Zip Code 20003
Purpose of Disbursement Salary				Category/ Type
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05471-05516 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2007		
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Dr, STE 200		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23778.53 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
City Fairfax	State VA			Zip Code 22031-4642
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes				Category/ Type
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jason D. Meininger		Transaction ID: 17-01-05472-05517 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2007		
Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 218.63 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
City Allston	State MA			Zip Code 02134
Purpose of Disbursement Salary				Category/ Type
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		24572.69		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 304 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Paychex, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05473-05518 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2007	
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Dr, STE 200		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 63.03	
City Fairfax	State VA	Zip Code 22031-4642	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Bank of America		Transaction ID: 17-07-00022-00022 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2007	
Mailing Address Business Card P.O. Box 15710		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 302.49	
City Wilmington	State DE	Zip Code 19886	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Express		Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-0000 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2007	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 14755.49	
City Newark	State NJ	Zip Code 07101-1270	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		15121.01	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312277

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 305 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. American Express Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type		Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05304 Date of Disbursement 03 / 16 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 462.52 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
B. US Airways Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbour Blvd City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 20706 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type		Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05316 Date of Disbursement 03 / 16 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 291.60 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
C. US Airways Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbour Blvd City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 20706 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type		Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05315 Date of Disbursement 03 / 16 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 357.40 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 306 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. US Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbour Blvd

City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 20706

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05314

Date of Disbursement

03 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

591.80

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. US Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbour Blvd

City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 20706

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05313

Date of Disbursement

03 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

296.80

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. US Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbour Blvd

City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 20706

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05312

Date of Disbursement

03 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

194.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 307 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. US Airways		Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05310 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2007	
Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbour Blvd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 194.40	
City Phoenix	State AZ	Zip Code 20706	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. United Airlines		Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05309 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1200 E. Algonquin Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.40	
City Elk Grove	State IL	Zip Code 60037	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. The Yale Club		Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05308 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2007	
Mailing Address 50 Vanderbilt Avenue		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 472.75	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10017	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 308 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways		Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05307 Date of Disbursement 03 / 16 / 2007	
Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbour Blvd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 388.80	
City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 20706	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name	Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Parcel Service		Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05317 Date of Disbursement 03 / 16 / 2007	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0244		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 81.64	
City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170	Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Services	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name	Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Garbor Travel		Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05305 Date of Disbursement 03 / 16 / 2007	
Mailing Address 50 Milk Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 640.00	
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02109	Purpose of Disbursement Agent Fee	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name	Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312281

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 309 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. US Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbour Blvd

City State Zip Code
 Phoenix AZ 20706

Purpose of Disbursement
 Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05311

Date of Disbursement

^M0^M3 / ^D1^D6 / ^Y2^Y0^Y0^Y7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

272.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. US Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbour Blvd

City State Zip Code
 Phoenix AZ 20706

Purpose of Disbursement
 Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05328

Date of Disbursement

^M0^M3 / ^D1^D6 / ^Y2^Y0^Y0^Y7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

388.80

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. US Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbour Blvd

City State Zip Code
 Phoenix AZ 20706

Purpose of Disbursement
 Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05329

Date of Disbursement

^M0^M3 / ^D1^D6 / ^Y2^Y0^Y0^Y7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

123.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 310 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. US Airways		Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05330 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2007	
Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbour Blvd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 544.80	
City Phoenix	State AZ	Zip Code 20706	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. United Parcel Service		Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05331 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2007	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0244		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 58.80	
City Philadelphia	State PA	Zip Code 19170	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. US Airways		Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05332 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2007	
Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbour Blvd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 228.80	
City Phoenix	State AZ	Zip Code 20706	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 311 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<p>A. Public Storage</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p>Mailing Address 399 Old Jefferson Hwy</p> <p>City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Office Services</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008</p> <p>X Primary General</p> <p>Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>		<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05333</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</p> <p>03 / 16 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p>538.00</p> <p>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B. Staples</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p>Mailing Address Staples, Dept. 51-7872584817nP.O.</p> <p>City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50368-9020</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008</p> <p>X Primary General</p> <p>Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>		<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05334</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</p> <p>03 / 16 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p>883.46</p> <p>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C. New York Times</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p>Mailing Address 229 West 43rd Street</p> <p>City New York State NY Zip Code 10036</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Subscription</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008</p> <p>X Primary General</p> <p>Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>		<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05335</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</p> <p>03 / 16 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p>52.45</p> <p>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</p>		<p>0.00</p>
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>		

27020312284

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 312 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Federal Express		Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05336 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2007	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 371461		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.25	
City Pittsburgh	State PA	Zip Code 15250-7461	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Hotel Bel-Air		Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05337 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2007	
Mailing Address 701 Stone Canyon Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 997.88	
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 9077	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. US Airways		Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05338 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2007	
Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbour Blvd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 194.40	
City Phoenix	State AZ	Zip Code 20706	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312285

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 313 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. US Airways		Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05306 Date of Disbursement 03 / 16 / 2007	
Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbour Blvd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 638.80	
City Phoenix	State AZ	Zip Code 20706	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. United Parcel Service		Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05323 Date of Disbursement 03 / 16 / 2007	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0244		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 117.84	
City Philadelphia	State PA	Zip Code 19170	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Carey International, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05326 Date of Disbursement 03 / 16 / 2007	
Mailing Address 4530 Wisconsin Avenue, NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 613.23	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20016	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 314 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Fast Lane Service		Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05324 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2007	
Mailing Address 10 Park Plaze Suite 4160		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.15	
City Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02116	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. United Airlines		Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05322 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1200 E. Algonquin Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 774.40	
City Elk Grove	State IL	Zip Code 60037	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Airlines		Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05321 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2007	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 619612		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 984.40	
City DFW Airport	State TX	Zip Code 75261	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312287

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 315 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The Monicle on the Hill		Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05320 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 16 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 107 D Street, NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2535.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. US Senate Restaurants		Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05319 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 16 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 1st & C Streets, NE\nDirksen Senat		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 90.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20510	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Carey International, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05327 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 16 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 4530 Wisconsin Avenue, NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 126.12	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20016	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 316 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. US Airways Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbour Blvd City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 20706 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05325 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 194.40 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
B. Continental Airlines Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1600 Smith Street City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05303-05318 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 270.60 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
C. ING Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address City Wilmington State DE Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement Employee Benefits Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05499-05544 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 19 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5535.04 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		5535.04
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 317 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. American Express Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270 Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05728-05893 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 19 ^D / 2007 ^Y Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 0.45 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. VenPAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 83142 City Gaithersburg State MD Zip Code 20883 Purpose of Disbursement In-Kind: Catering Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-00-00001-00001 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 21 ^D / 2007 ^Y Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 331.38 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Common Sense Consulting Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 222 Stony Brook Road City Hopewell State NJ Zip Code 08525 Purpose of Disbursement Compliance Consulting Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05350-05388 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 22 ^D / 2007 ^Y Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

2831.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 318 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jude M. Meche		Transaction ID: 17-01-05352-05390 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 21766 Cypress Valley Terrace		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2800.00	
City Sterling State VA Zip Code 20166	Purpose of Disbursement Computer Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raul M. Alvillar		Transaction ID: 17-01-05353-05391 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 312 F Street, NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23.50	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raul M. Alvillar		Transaction ID: 17-01-05353-05392 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 312 F Street, NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Allowance - Telecommunications Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		2873.50	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 319 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Myesha Ward Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3704 Mystic Court City Olney State MD Zip Code 20832 Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05354-05393 Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 104.26 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. Jacqueline B. Mishler Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 850 N Randolph St, APT 1406 City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22203-4019 Purpose of Disbursement Allowance - Telecommunications Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05355-05394 Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Jacqueline B. Mishler Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 850 N Randolph St, APT 1406 City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22203-4019 Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05355-05395 Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 70.07 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		224.33
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 320 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Katherine L. Garland Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1600 S Eads St. Apt. 915 South City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202 Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05356-05396 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 109.79 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. Erin Thead Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1171 Boyston Street Apt 8 City Boston State MA Zip Code 02215 Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05357-05397 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Geoffrey Wetrosky Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 408 W. Hemlock Street City Beresford State SD Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05358-05398 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 317.14 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		2426.93
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 321 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elizabeth J. Gramling		Transaction ID: 17-01-05359-05399 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address Elizabeth J. Grambling\n6410 Water		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 57.00	
City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22044	Purpose of Disbursement Allowance - Telecommunications Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sonya McGrady		Transaction ID: 17-01-05360-05400 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 355 I Street, SW 203S		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5500.00	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20024	Purpose of Disbursement Compliance Consulting Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Strategy Group, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05361-05401 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 40 Court Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2575.00	
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02108	Purpose of Disbursement Rent Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		8132.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312294

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 322 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Meredith DeWitt Consulting		Transaction ID: 17-01-05362-05402 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 151		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10000.00	
City Still River State MA Zip Code 01467	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Giesser		Transaction ID: 17-01-05363-0000 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 239 Cypress St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 660.00	
City Newton State MA Zip Code 02459-2226	Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Giesser		Transaction ID: 17-01-05363-05404 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 239 Cypress St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 400.00	
City Newton State MA Zip Code 02459-2226	Purpose of Disbursement Per Diem Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		10660.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312295

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 323 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Giesser		Transaction ID: 17-01-05363-05403 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 239 Cypress St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 260.00	
City Newton State MA Zip Code 02459-2226	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vending Plus, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05365-05406 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 4891 Telsa Drive, Suite D		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 65.75	
City Bowie State MD Zip Code 20715	Purpose of Disbursement Office Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Melissa Boasberg		Transaction ID: 17-01-05366-0000 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 3911 Watson Place, NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 235.65	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016	Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		301.40	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312296

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 324 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Melissa Boasberg		Transaction ID: 17-01-05366-05408 Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 3911 Watson Place, NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.65	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Melissa Boasberg		Transaction ID: 17-01-05366-05407 Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 3911 Watson Place, NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016	Purpose of Disbursement Allowance - Telecommunications Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Integral Resources, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05367-05409 Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1972 Massachusetts Ave., 3 Floor		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5778.95	
City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02140	Purpose of Disbursement Telemarketing Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

5778.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 325 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Mayfield Strategy Group Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 961 Ilima Way City Palo Alto State CA Zip Code 94306 Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05368-05410 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13100.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. Pamela Leavey Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 11124 Camarillo Street #11 City West Toluca Lake State CA Zip Code 91602 Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05369-05411 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Longo Makeup Artist Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 445 East 86th Street 12A City New York State NY Zip Code 10028 Purpose of Disbursement Event Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05370-05412 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 750.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		15350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 326 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CareFirst, Blue Cross & Blue Shield		Transaction ID: 17-01-05371-05413 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address CareFirst BlueCross BlueShield\NP.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8038.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
City Baltimore	State MD		Zip Code 21279
Purpose of Disbursement Insurance			Category/ Type
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Green		Transaction ID: 17-01-05372-05414 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1855 California Street #3		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7500.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
City San Francisco	State CA		Zip Code 94109
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Services			Category/ Type
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blue Engine Message & Media, LLC		Transaction ID: 17-01-05373-05415 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1300 Connecticut Avenue, NW Sixth Floor		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
City Washington	State DC		Zip Code 20036
Purpose of Disbursement Media Services			Category/ Type
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		25538.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 327 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MMI Data Management, LLC		Transaction ID: 17-01-05374-05416 Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 120 B Sparks Valley Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3152.39	
City Sparks	State MD	Zip Code 21152	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Data Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Express		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-0000 Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8002.32	
City Newark	State NJ	Zip Code 07101-1270	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Federal Express		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05850 Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 371461		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.76	
City Pittsburgh	State PA	Zip Code 15250-7461	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		11154.71	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 328 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Garbor Travel		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05825 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 50 Milk Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.00	
City Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02109	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Staples		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05854 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address Staples, Dept. 51-7872584817InP.O.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 46.24	
City Des Moines	State IA	Zip Code 50368-9020	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Public Storage		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05853 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 399 Old Jefferson Hwy		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 178.00	
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22202	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Office Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 329 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Public Storage

Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05852

Date of Disbursement

03 / 22 / 2007

Mailing Address 399 Old Jefferson Hwy

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
 Office Services

Candidate Name

Category/
 Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

219.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: 2008
 X Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Public Storage

Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05851

Date of Disbursement

03 / 22 / 2007

Mailing Address 399 Old Jefferson Hwy

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
 Office Services

Candidate Name

Category/
 Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

141.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: 2008
 X Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Garbor Travel

Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05827

Date of Disbursement

03 / 22 / 2007

Mailing Address 50 Milk Street

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
 Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
 Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: 2008
 X Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 330 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 John Kerry for Senate

A. United Parcel Service Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0244 City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170 Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05817 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 55.66 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
B. Garbor Travel Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 50 Milk Street City Boston State MA Zip Code 02109 Purpose of Disbursement Agent Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05816 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
C. US Airways Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbour Blvd City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 20706 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05815 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 357.40 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

27020512503

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 331 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. United Airlines		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05814 Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1200 E. Algonquin Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 105.40	
City Elk Grove	State IL	Zip Code 60037	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Boston Park Plaza		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05813 Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 64 Arlington Street off of Stuart		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 190.04	
City Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02116	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. US Airways		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05812 Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbour Blvd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00	
City Phoenix	State AZ	Zip Code 20706	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 332 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. US Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbour Blvd

City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 20706

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05818
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

506.80

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Garbor Travel

Mailing Address 50 Milk Street

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
Agent Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05810
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amtrak

Mailing Address 50 Massachussetts Avenue, NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05811
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

194.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 333 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Garbor Travel		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05808 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 50 Milk Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.00	
City Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02109	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Agent Fee		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Garbor Travel		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05807 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 50 Milk Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.00	
City Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02109	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Agent Fee		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. US Airways		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05806 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbour Blvd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 562.60	
City Phoenix	State AZ	Zip Code 20706	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020812306

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 334 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. United Parcel Service Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0244 City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170 Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05805 Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 103.37 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
B. Legal Seafood Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 704 7th Street, NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001 Purpose of Disbursement Catering Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05804 Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 70.30 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
C. Garbor Travel Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 50 Milk Street City Boston State MA Zip Code 02109 Purpose of Disbursement Agent Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05803 Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 335 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. US Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbour Blvd

City State Zip Code
Phoenix AZ 20706

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05802

Date of Disbursement

03 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

629.80

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bistro Bis

Mailing Address 15 E Street, NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20001

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05849

Date of Disbursement

03 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

776.88

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Staples

Mailing Address Staples, Dept. 51-7872584817\NP.O.

City State Zip Code
Des Moines IA 50368-9020

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05831

Date of Disbursement

03 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

374.35

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 336 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. United Parcel Service		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05809 Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0244		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 48.62	
City Philadelphia	State PA	Zip Code 19170	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Garbor Travel		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05819 Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 50 Milk Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.00	
City Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02109	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Agent Fee		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Federal Express		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05847 Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 371461		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.33	
City Pittsburgh	State PA	Zip Code 15250-7461	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Services		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

27020312309

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 337 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Corner Bakery Cafe		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05846 Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1801 Pennsylvania Avenue		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 135.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Express		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05832 Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 540.90	
City Newark	State NJ	Zip Code 07101-1270	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Fee		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Staples		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05848 Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address Staples, Dept. 51-7872584817nP.O.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 54.86	
City Des Moines	State IA	Zip Code 50368-9020	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 338 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Postmaster		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05830 Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2007
Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Ave NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 469.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004		
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		
Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Public Storage		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05829 Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2007
Mailing Address 399 Old Jefferson Hwy		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 538.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Services		
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		
Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Parcel Service		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05820 Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2007
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0244		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.42 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170		
Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Services		
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		
Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 339 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. New York Times

Mailing Address 229 West 43rd Street

City New York State NY Zip Code 10036

Purpose of Disbursement
Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05833

Date of Disbursement

^M0^M3 / ^D2^D2 / ^Y2^Y0^Y7^Y

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

52.45

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Garbor Travel

Mailing Address 50 Milk Street

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05826

Date of Disbursement

^M0^M3 / ^D2^D2 / ^Y2^Y0^Y7^Y

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Capitol City Brewing

Mailing Address 1612 U Street, NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20009

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05824

Date of Disbursement

^M0^M3 / ^D2^D2 / ^Y2^Y0^Y7^Y

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

863.25

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 340 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Holiday Inn		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05823 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1501 Rhode Island Avenue, NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period -13.74	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Holiday Inn		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05822 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1501 Rhode Island Avenue, NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 265.63	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. US Airways		Transaction ID: 17-01-05681-05828 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007	
Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbour Blvd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00	
City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 20706	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 341 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. American Express Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270 Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05727-05892 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 0.56 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. JP Morgan Bank Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue City New York State NY Zip Code 10154 Purpose of Disbursement Management Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-06-00034-00034 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 613.07 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. American Express Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270 Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05725-05890 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 26 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 0.56 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		614.19
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 342 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. American Express Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270 Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Transaction ID: 17-01-05726-05891 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 03 / 26 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.13 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. Daniel M. Monico Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 105 Woodley Rd City Winnetka State IL Zip Code 60093 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Transaction ID: 17-01-05351-0000 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 03 / 27 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1052.50 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. US Postmaster Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Ave NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Transaction ID: 17-01-05351-05389 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 03 / 27 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1052.50 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		1053.63
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 343 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ING		Transaction ID: 17-01-05500-05545 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 27 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5535.04	
City Wilmington	State DE	Zip Code	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Employee Benefits		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express		Transaction ID: 17-01-05724-05889 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 27 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 0.11	
City Newark	State NJ	Zip Code 07101-1270	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Postmaster		Transaction ID: 17-01-05574-05637 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 28 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Ave NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 243.58	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		5778.73	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 344 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. US Postmaster Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Ave NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05576-05639 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 28 ^D / 2007 ^Y Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 110.20 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. AJN Group Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 900 19th Street, NW Suite 800 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006 Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05578-05641 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 28 ^D / 2007 ^Y Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 580.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Public Strategies Washington, Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 633 Pennsylvania, NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004 Purpose of Disbursement Catering Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05577-05640 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 29 ^D / 2007 ^Y Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 228.03 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		918.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

27020312317

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 345 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Giesser		Transaction ID: 17-01-05474-05519 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 30 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 239 Cypress St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9277.67	
City Newton	State MA	Zip Code 02459-2226	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tracey M. Lewis		Transaction ID: 17-01-05475-05520 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 30 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 3 Appleton Street, #203		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2883.50	
City Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02116	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jason D. Meininger		Transaction ID: 17-01-05476-05521 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 30 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 618.03	
City Allston	State MA	Zip Code 02134	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

12779.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 346 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Victoria Yang Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street, MA City Quincy, State MA Zip Code 02169 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05477-05522 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2407.86 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. Brian Young Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court City Lacona State NH Zip Code 03246 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05478-05523 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1901.17 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Raul M. Alvililar Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 312 F Street, NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-05479-05524 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1234.16 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		5543.19
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 347 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernadine Bacon-Irwin		Transaction ID: 17-01-05480-05525 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007		
Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1665.78 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
City Washington	State DC			Zip Code 20007
Purpose of Disbursement Salary				Category/ Type
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Melissa Boasberg		Transaction ID: 17-01-05481-05526 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007		
Mailing Address 3911 Watson Place, NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 355.43 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
City Washington	State DC			Zip Code 20016
Purpose of Disbursement Salary				Category/ Type
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amy J. Brundage		Transaction ID: 17-01-05482-05527 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007		
Mailing Address 826 Constitution Ave. NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1812.69 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
City Washington	State DC			Zip Code 20002
Purpose of Disbursement Salary				Category/ Type
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		3833.90		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 348 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theodore Chiodo		Transaction ID: 17-01-05483-05528 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007	
Mailing Address 511 C. Street, NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 440.99	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 02002	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amy K. Dacey		Transaction ID: 17-01-05484-05529 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007	
Mailing Address 4200 Cathedral Avenue, NW, #718		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2797.12	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jackson T. Dunn		Transaction ID: 17-01-05485-05530 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007	
Mailing Address 153 Duddington PI SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5929.84	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-2610	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		9167.95	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 349 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katherine L. Garland		Transaction ID: 17-01-05486-05531 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007	
Mailing Address 1600 S Eads St. Apt. 915 South		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2301.36	
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22202	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elizabeth J. Gramling		Transaction ID: 17-01-05487-05532 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007	
Mailing Address Elizabeth J. Gramling 6410 Water		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1227.95	
City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22044	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Lozier		Transaction ID: 17-01-05488-05533 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007	
Mailing Address 2801 Quebec Street, NW, #239		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 931.57	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20008	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		4460.88	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 350 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jacqueline B. Mishler		Transaction ID: 17-01-05489-05534 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 30 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 850 N Randolph St, APT 1406		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2316.04	
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22203-4019	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jackson T. Dunn		Transaction ID: 17-01-05490-05535 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 30 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 153 Duddington PI SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1110.39	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-2610	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vincent Morris		Transaction ID: 17-01-05491-05536 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 30 ^D / 2007 ^Y	
Mailing Address 332 E Street, NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 870.61	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		4297.04	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 351 / 356

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David E. Wade		Transaction ID: 17-01-05492-05537 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007	
Mailing Address 409 A St NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1885.33	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Myesha Ward		Transaction ID: 17-01-05493-05538 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007	
Mailing Address 3704 Mystic Court		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1224.27	
City Olney State MD Zip Code 20832	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Julie Wirkkala		Transaction ID: 17-01-05494-05539 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2007	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 15006		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 575.53	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3685.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 352 / 356

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Paychex, Inc.		Transaction ID: 17-01-05495-05540 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 30 ^D / 2007 ^Y		
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Dr, STE 200		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23955.33 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
City Fairfax	State VA			Zip Code 22031-4642
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes	Category/ Type			
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. US Postmaster		Transaction ID: 17-01-05575-05638 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 30 ^D / 2007 ^Y		
Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Ave NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1308.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
City Washington	State DC			Zip Code 20004
Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Category/ Type			
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

25263.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

1489770.33

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 353 / 356

☐ 17 ☒ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Kerry for President, Inc.		Transaction ID: 18-06-00032-00032 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7		
Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
City Washington	State DC			Zip Code 20002
Purpose of Disbursement Transfer (Bank Correction)				Category/ Type
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Kerry for President, Inc.		Transaction ID: 18-06-00031-00031 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7		
Mailing Address 901 15th Street, NW, Suite 700		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1278.81 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
City Washington	State DC			Zip Code 20002
Purpose of Disbursement Transfer (Bank Correction)				Category/ Type
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	▶	201278.81
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	201278.81

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 354 / 356

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. DNC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 430 South Capital Street, SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Transaction ID: 21-01-05382-05427 Date of Disbursement 02 ^M / 28 ^D / 2007 ^Y Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B. Tim Johnson for South Dakota Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 122 Maryland Avenue, NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Transaction ID: 21-01-05307-05342 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 14 ^D / 2007 ^Y Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Tim Johnson for South Dakota Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 122 Maryland Avenue, NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Transaction ID: 21-01-05315-05350 Date of Disbursement 03 ^M / 14 ^D / 2007 ^Y Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		9000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 355 / 356

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Massachusetts Democratic State Cmte - Fed

Mailing Address Massachusetts Democratic State Cmt

City State Zip Code
 Boston MA 02129

Purpose of Disbursement
 Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 X Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 21-01-05349-05387

Date of Disbursement

^M ^M / ^D ^D / ^Y ^Y ^Y ^Y
 03 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1200.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ► 10200.00

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 356 / 356

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Integral Resources, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Telemarketing Services

Mailing Address 1972 Massachusetts Ave., 3 Floor

City State ZIP Code
Cambridge MA 02140

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID: 10-000001

57497.54

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

57497.54

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Integral Resources, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Telemarketing Services

Mailing Address 1972 Massachusetts Ave., 3 Floor

City State ZIP Code
Cambridge MA 02140

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID: 10-000002

0.00

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

259.75

0.00

259.75

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional).....	▶	259.75
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only).....	▶	259.75
3) TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only).....	▶	
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	▶	

NANCY ERICKSON
SECRETARY

PAMELA B. GAVIN
SUPERINTENDENT

HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7118
PHONE: (202) 224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED

10-09-07

Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL

Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED

Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL

Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL

Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

SHIPPING DATE

NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY

FEDERAL EXPRESS

☐

UPS

☐

DHL

☐

AIRBORNE EXPRESS

☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐

NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX

Date of Receipt

OTHER

Date of Receipt or Postmark

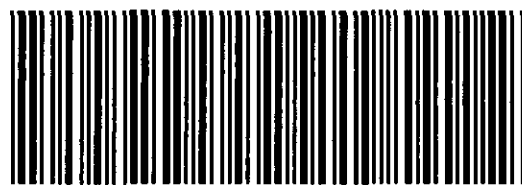
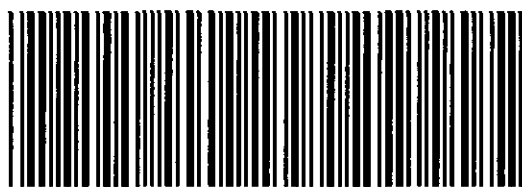
PREPARER

RD

DATE PREPARED

10-09-07

27020312430



27020312351